



The American Genealogist

and

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

Whole Number 44

April, 1935

Vol. XI, No. 4

CONTENTS

	PAGE
THE LINCOLN-GILMAN ANCESTRY. <i>Clarence Almon Torrey</i> ..	193
THE TWO SAMUEL SCOFIELDS OF STAMFORD, CONN. <i>Harriet Scofield</i>	194
JOHN STRICKLAND OF LONG ISLAND AND HIS SONS-IN-LAW. <i>Herbert F. Smith</i> .	
V. The Seaman Connection	197
VI. The Wood Ancestry in England	199
VII. The Matthews Connection	205
VIII. The Smith Connection	206
IX. Other Connections and Conclusion	207
JAMES, MELLOWES AND INGOLDSBY FAMILY CONNECTIONS. <i>Donald Lines Jacobus and Clarence Almon Torrey</i>	208
JONATHAN MURRAY OF EAST GUILFORD, CONN. <i>William B. Murray</i>	216
STAMFORD (CONN.) TOWN RECORDS. <i>D. L. J.</i>	220
FAMILY RECORDS.	
XXVII. <i>Rogers, Connecticut</i>	229
XXVIII. <i>Tallman-Bradford, Ohio</i>	231
XXIX. <i>Chilton, Vermont</i>	231
XXX. <i>Eells-Thorp-Bennett, Connecticut</i>	232
XXXI. <i>Guion, New York</i>	234
XXXII. <i>Badeau, New York</i>	234
XXXIII. <i>Pulis, New York, Pennsylvania</i>	235
XXXIV. <i>Horton, New York</i>	236
XXXV. <i>Stevens, Connecticut</i>	236
XXXVI. <i>Chatfield, New York, Ohio</i>	237
XXXVII. <i>Steele-Pierce, Vermont, Wisconsin</i>	237
INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS, 1934	238
BOOK REVIEWS. <i>D. L. J.</i>	253
QUERIES AND ANSWERS. <i>Philip M. Smith</i>	256
CLIPPINGS. <i>Mrs. J. I. Jacobus</i>	260

Published by Donald Lines Jacobus, Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn.
 Printed by The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, New Haven, Conn.
 Current volume (four issues): \$6.00. Single issues: \$1.50 each.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Editor-in-Chief

DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut

Query Department Editor

PHILIP M. SMITH, B.A., Washington, D. C.

Index Editor

MISS HELEN D. LOVE, South Kent, Connecticut

Contributing Editors

HOMER W. BRAINARD, Esq., Hartford, Connecticut

MRS. SARAH A. W. BURR, Norfolk, Connecticut

WALTER E. CORBIN, Esq., Florence, Massachusetts

GILBERT H. DOANE, B.A., Lincoln, Nebraska

MERTON T. GOODRICH, M.A., Keene, New Hampshire

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN, Watertown, Massachusetts

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B., Watertown, Massachusetts

MRS. MILNOR LJUNGSTEDT, Bethesda, Maryland

CONKLIN MANN, Esq., New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM B. MARYE, Esq., Baltimore, Maryland

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., Bristol, R. I.

MISS LILIAN J. REDSTONE, B.A., M.B.E., Woodbridge, Suffolk,
England

HERBERT F. SMITH, Esq., Washington, D. C.

CLARENCE A. TORREY, Ph.B., Dorchester, Massachusetts

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS, Washington, D. C.

W. HERBERT WOOD, B.A., Elbridge, Onondaga County, N. Y.

The Editor-in-Chief is solely responsible for the financial liability and the general policies of THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, and his own articles. While every effort will be made to accept and publish only reliable data from competent genealogists, neither the magazine nor the Editor-in-Chief will be responsible for errors of fact or opinion on the part of contributors. The responsibility of members of the editorial staff, as well as of casual contributors, is limited to articles published under their own names.

COPYRIGHT, 1935

BY

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

The American Genealogist

and

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

April, 1935

Copyright

THE LINCOLN-GILMAN ANCESTRY

By CLARENCE ALMON TORREY, PH.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

In 1909 the Houghton Mifflin Company published "The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln," by J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson, who presented evidence that Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Massachusetts, immigrant ancestor of President Lincoln, was a son of Edward Lincoln of Hingham, England. In spite of their best efforts, they were unable to find any information concerning Edward's wife. Their search for the baptismal record of Thomas Lincoln, Edward's eldest son, was also unsuccessful.

The late Col. Charles Edward Banks in his article, "The Emigrant Ancestor and Ancestress of Abraham Lincoln,"* made very important additions to the records published by Messrs. Lea and Hutchinson. While in England, Col. Banks found evidence that Edward Lincoln's wife was named Bridget and that their son Thomas was baptized Nov. 27, 1601. The purpose of this paper is to supply Bridget's family name and to mention some of her relatives. Strange as it may seem, the records which identify Bridget are here in New England.

In *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 15, pp. 25-27, is a copy of Daniel Cushing's record of persons who came from Hingham, England, and towns adjacent. On page 25 is the following:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1633. Also Nicholas Jacob with his wife and two children, and their | |
| cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from Old Hingham, | 4 |
| and settled in this Hingham. | 1 |

This record proves that Thomas Lincoln was single in 1633 and that he was related to Nicholas Jacob or to his wife, being called "cosen," or, as we would say, "nephew."

In *The American Genealogist*, vol. 11, p. 138, evidence was offered that Mary, wife of Nicholas Jacob, was a sister of

* *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 60, pp. 115-117.

Edward Gilman, from Hingham, England, an early settler at Hingham, Massachusetts.

Thomas Lincoln, who came to New England with Nicholas Jacob and his wife, received grants of several tracts in Hingham, Massachusetts. He gave one of these tracts, containing about half an acre, to Edward Gilman, who is called his "uncle" in the gift record.[†] Thomas Lincoln is thus identified as nephew both of Edward Gilman and of Nicholas Jacob's wife. It is clear from the evidence here given that Bridget, mother of Thomas Lincoln, was a sister of Edward Gilman and of Mary Gilman, wife of Nicholas Jacob.

Thomas Lincoln was an older brother of Samuel Lincoln, immigrant ancestor of President Lincoln. As no evidence has been found that Edward Lincoln, their father, had a second wife, it may be accepted as reasonably certain that Bridget (Gilman) Lincoln was also Samuel's mother.

The baptism of Bridget Gilman has not been found. Her eldest child was baptized in 1601. This implies that her marriage took place about 1600 and that she was born, presumably, about 1582. The Gilman line, then, is as follows:

1. Edward Gilman of Caston, England, m. June 21, 1550, Rose Rysse.
2. Edward Gilman, bapt. Apr. 20, 1557; m. ————.
3. Bridget Gilman, b. *circa* 1582; m. Edward Lincoln.

THE TWO SAMUEL SCOFIELDS OF STAMFORD, CONN.

By MISS HARRIET SCOFIELD, of Cleveland, Ohio

The two brothers Daniel² Scofield and John² Scofield, sons of the emigrant Daniel¹, of Stamford, Conn., each had a son named Samuel, and the records concerning them have been badly confused. One left no male descendants; the other is the ancestor of numerous progeny, many of whom bear the Scofield name to-day.

The elder of the two was the first child born to John² and Hannah (Mead) Scofield, July 10, 1678, and according to the probate record at Fairfield, Conn., he died Jan. 20, 1706/7. He married Feb. 10, 1703/4, Eunice Buxton. The administrators of his estate, his widow Eunice Scofield and his cousin John Pettit, exhibited an inventory of over two hundred three pounds, Nov. 10, 1707, and Clement Buxton signed the widow's bond.

[†] Hingham Proprietors Grants of Land, Book A, fol. 58.

On Feb. 26, 1707, Ebenezer Mead, undoubtedly Samuel's uncle, gave a deed to the estate of "Samuel Scofield, Sen.", for land he had sold to him just before his decease.

The widow Eunice Scofield married second, Aug. 11, 1709, Joseph³ Scofield, her first husband's cousin, and to him she bore five children: Joseph, Mercy, Sarah, Samuel, and Abigail. Had he been a brother of her first husband, as most genealogies of the Scofield family assert, this second marriage would have been considered immoral. But this was not the case, as Joseph was a son of Daniel² Scofield. Eunice, outliving also her second husband, who had died Dec. 13, 1726, herself died Feb. 18, 1742/3.

Samuel³ and Eunice Scofield had three children: 1. Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1704; 2. Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1705, d. Dec. 2, 1706; 3. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1707. The eldest daughter Hannah, May 12, 1719, chose Joseph Scofield as guardian, and died May 5, 1724. Eunice was then the only surviving child. On Dec. 12, 1726, as "Eunice Scofield Jr.", she gave her father-in-law (step-father) a receipt and discharged him "from any or other demands on the estate of Samuel Scofield, late of Stamford, deceased, as he the sd Joseph Scofield is or may be concerned therewith by marrying my mother Eunice Scofield, the present wife of Joseph Scofield." She is probably the Eunice Scofield who married June 26, 1728, Elijah Seely, although in the marriage record she is called daughter of Joseph, and in a bill of sale from Elijah Seely and his wife Eunice to Joseph Scofield, eldest son of Joseph and Eunice, they speak of Joseph, Senior, as "our father." It is noticeable, however, in this connection that they call the younger Joseph, not "our brother," but "his son."

Further evidence that the Samuel Scofield who died in 1707 was son of John is found in Stamford deeds, Jan. 14, 1726/7, when land was laid out to John Scofield, Ebenezer Scofield, and Nathaniel Scofield, adjoining land formerly laid out to Samuel Scofield, deceased, being the right of their father, John Scofield, deceased. John, Ebenezer, and Nathaniel were the surviving sons of John, Senior, since Samuel was the only one then dead.

Proof that Daniel Scofield's son Samuel was living then and later is even more positive. He signed the agreement of heirs of his father's estate Nov. 29, 1714, with his brothers, sisters, and mother, Abigail. His brother Daniel deeded him, Nov. 8, 1736, a piece of land "that did belong to our honored father Daniel Scofield."

Just when he was born is unknown, but he was the third son and perhaps the fourth or fifth child of Daniel² and Abigail (Merwin) Scofield. He was probably born after 1680. His

father deeded him land as a gift, Jan. 28, 1708/9, and as his first child was born probably in 1710, the deed was almost surely given about the time of his marriage.

That his first wife was Hannah Weed, daughter of John and Mary, born May 22, 1687, is shown in *Families of Old Fairfield*, volume I, page 653. Stamford land records furnish abundant evidence also, as his children several times sold Weed property; and these children are named in the distribution of the estate of their uncle Isaac Weed. When Hannah (Weed) Scofield died is unknown, but Samuel Scofield married second, Feb. 28, 1739/40, Hannah Sutherland, who survived him. He died in 1768, between March 3 when he gave a deed of land to three of his grandchildren, and July 22 when his will was probated. In that instrument, dated Jan. 1, 1759, all his children are mentioned except four who died in infancy, but before it was probated in 1768 three others had died.

The children of Sergeant Samuel³ Scofield, as the son of Daniel² was called, were:

1. ———⁴, a daughter, died April 29, 1710.
2. SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1712; called Samuel Jr.; m. May 3, 1739, Hannah Lounsbury; died about 1786. His father gave him land located in Stamford at a place called Simsbury. His children were: Samuel, Hannah, Gideon, Mercy, Israel, Jacob, Amos, Ezra, and Elijah.
3. NEHEMIAH, b. July 12, 1714; m. June 24, 1751, Martha English, by whom he had at least three children: Elizabeth, James, and Sarah. As he was dismissed by letter from the First Congregational Church in Stamford, it is probable that he removed after the death of his father and further records of his family may be found elsewhere.
4. JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1716; called John 3d until about 1759, then John Jr.; m. March 4, 1743/4, Hannah Mills; probably died in 1787. His will, probated Dec. 31, 1787, but dated May 24, 1776, names his wife Hannah and children Silvanus Jr., Epenetus, and John 4th. These are the three grandsons to whom Sergeant Samuel Scofield gave land at Simsbury (Stamford) March 3, 1768, and to whom his administrator Samuel Jarvis also deeded land.
5. ELY, b. Jan. 1, 1717; m. Oct. 3, 1753, Susannah Bell, and had two children: Eli and Jesse. He also received land at Simsbury from his father 29 March, 1764. His wife Susannah died Nov. 11, 1765, and he died Feb. 8, 1776.
6. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1718; m. May 3, 1739/40 [*sic*], Joshua Lounsbury; died before July 22, 1768.
7. ISAAC, b. June 13, 1720; m. Jan. 2, 1745/6, Joanna Weed; died in 1760. His widow Joanna married (2) Sept. 3, 1767, Charles Bishop, and died in 1788. Isaac left four children, Joanna, Martha, Sarah, and Isaac, of whom Joanna died before 1780, probably unmarried.
8. ABRAHAM, b. May 29, 1721; died in infancy.
9. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1722/3; m. April 20, 1758, as his second wife, Roger Sutherland of Greenwich.
10. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 17, 1723; died Dec. 27, 1723.
11. ABIGAIL, b. April 11, 1725; died Nov. 30, 1726.

12. SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1726; m. June 8, 1743, Ezekiel Roberts, in Bedford.
13. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 20, 1727; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1752, Lois Weed, who died Dec. 13, 1763; m. (2) April 26, 1769, Abigail Hait; died in 1787. His will, dated June 27, 1787, probated just a month later, names his wife Abigail and children Abraham, Stephen, Enos, Anne, and Elizabeth.
14. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 27, 1730; m. June 15, 1752, Nathaniel Smith Jr., in Rye; died before July 22, 1768.
15. ELIZABETH, the only child by the second wife, b. Dec. 26, 1740; m. March 29, 1762, Simon Ingersoll of Stanwich; died July 1, 1813.

JOHN STRICKLAND OF LONG ISLAND AND HIS SONS-IN-LAW

By HERBERT F. SMITH, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

(Concluded from Vol. 11, p. 153)

V. The Seaman Connection

Jordan Seaman wrote a short history in 1800 of the Seaman family of Hempstead and therein he states that Captain John Seaman married a Strickland; her parentage and first name are not given. In the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. II (1871), pp. 149 *et seq.*, the late Charles B. Moore wrote the following in a monograph on Captain John Seaman:

It has been reported, also, that he married, first, a Miss Strickland. We have not the date nor any record of her marriage or decease. His neighbor, John Smith, did so; but we discover no verification of it as to him. . . .

Jordan Seaman's genealogy was in the form of several broad-side sheets, and was used undoubtedly by Mary Powell Bunker in compiling her Seaman Genealogy at page 134 of her *Long Island Genealogies*. However, Mrs. Bunker's statement reads that John Seaman married Elizabeth, daughter of John Strickland; proof for this is not given. Mary Thomas Seaman in *The Seaman Family in America* (1928) states on page 21 that Captain John Seaman married first in 1644 to Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Strickland of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Furthermore she goes on to say that John Strickland had come to America with the first party of Bay "Coherts" to Salem in 1629, took possession of Charlestown and vicinity in 1630 and was made freeman in 1631. In the *Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and his wife Hannah Richardson Husband* by the same writer, she partly repeats this and cites the usual connections for Strickland.

In a discussion which the present writer had with the late Tunis B. Burr of Commack, N. Y., who investigated Long Island genealogies through a long and fruitful life, the connections of John Seaman were examined. The statement of Jordan Seaman was purely traditional according to him, and the statement that Elizabeth Strickland was the daughter of John was felt to have been based upon the assumption of contiguity of the two men—John Seaman and John Strickland—in the same town at approximately the same time. There is no available record either in Jamaica or in Hempstead that has come to our attention which supports this connection, and a fairly diligent search has been made, not only in printed record but at the original sources. There is no intention of impeaching the supposed fact that Elizabeth Strickland did marry John Seaman; however, the allegation that a daughter of John Strickland married the latter must be challenged. The specific date given by Mary Thomas Seaman as to the marriage—1644, as well as other information offered, need sustaining evidences.

Edmund Strickland, a contemporary of John, and a resident in 1639 of Fairfield, Connecticut, at the same time that the latter was a brief sojourner there, was an early resident of Newtown, Long Island, in 1658. James Riker jr. mentions him in his *Annals of Newtown, N. Y.*, (1852) as a very early resident of Middleburg, which was an English colony planted on the site of the future Newtown. Savage in his *Genealogical Dictionary* says he was there until 1686. His connections are not ascertained, but a Jonathan Strickland of Newtown, obviously of the succeeding generation, may well have been his son. This Jonathan Strickland died intestate in 1691; the inventory of the estate is dated June 16, 1691, and the widow Margaret was appointed administratrix the 3rd Thursday in September of that year (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, LXV, p. 118). The heirs are not mentioned, but it is reasonable to suppose that he had issue. The will of Peregrine Stansborough, yeoman, of Southampton, dated May 17, 1699, mentions his beloved wife Sarah, her son-in-law Jonathan Strickland; his daughter Mary, the wife of Jonathan Strickland, and others. This was probated September 2, 1702. This last Jonathan may have been of the third generation.

The widow Margaret Strickland (*supra*), sometimes called Margery, has been termed on occasion the wife of John Strickland, and Jonathan Strickland has been confused with his contemporary John as well. Jonathan Strickland of Jamaica (town records, printed, Vol. II, page 37) with wife Hannah made over to John Ramsden of Jamaica, December 14, 1696. Peter Strickland, perhaps of this line, was a contemporary resident in Flatbush and elsewhere in Kings County. The purport of all this is

that this second Strickland family resident on the western end of Long Island probably had descendants; and that the wife of John Seaman may well have been a daughter of Edmund Strickland and putatively a sister of Jonathan Strickland. This might explain where Jonathan Seaman, in most lists the second son of John Seaman by his first wife, received his name.

Under the circumstances, the statement that Elizabeth Strickland, wife of Captain John Seaman, was a daughter of John Strickland requires proof not yet forthcoming; and until such is produced it is believed correct to say that she was very possibly the daughter of Edmund Strickland of Newtown, N. Y.

VI. *The Wood Ancestry in England*

That there should be two emigrants from the same shire in England who have the same name provides a problem for the genealogist; but when these two men more or less play tag with one another through various towns in New England and settle in the same places on Long Island, differentiating between them presents difficulties of the first magnitude. Jonas Wood, son of Henry and Prudence (Atkinson) Wood of Sowerby in the parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, and Jonas Wood, son of Edmund and Martha (Lum) Wood of Shelff in the same parish, are the two emigrants. The former is designated as "Halifax" in Long Island records and the latter as "Oram" from either North or South Oram, towns in Halifax parish.

The records of these two men have been under consideration for almost a hundred years, since Silas Wood, one of the early historians of Long Island, began his investigations. As was inevitable, the associations of the two have been sadly confused. An excellent résumé of the early generations of the descendants of these two Jonas Woods and of their individual records appears in the *Miner Genealogy* by Lillian L. (Miner) Selleck of Danbury, Connecticut, at pp. 50 and 56 *et seq.* Others who did a great deal of work include the late Horace D. Rusco of Huntington, N. Y., who laid the first correct structural groundwork for the respective families; Walter A. Wood, of Racine, Wisconsin; John H. Jones, author of *The Jones Family of Long Island*; William Smith Pelletreau and George Rogers Howell. The present writer is indebted to the kindness of many, including notes from the late Evelyn B. Baldwin, of Washington, D. C.; the late Tunis B. Burr of Commack, N. Y.; Franklyn E. Edwards of New York and John G. Wood of Verona, New Jersey.

It is not proposed to construct here the genealogies of the descendants of the two Jonas Woods; the early generations are well known. However, a discussion of their respective ancestries is necessary to establish that any relationship between

them is moderately remote, to meet the second point raised in the conclusion of section IV (*ante*, page 153).

The following records are taken from the parish registers of Halifax as published by the Yorkshire Parish Register Society, from *Halifax Wills*, by E. W. Crossley, and from material in the Gardiner Collection in the New Jersey Historical Society in Newark, N. J.; histories and other records of Halifax and the vicinity, too numerous to quote.

* * * * *

1. JONAS WOOD, "HALIFAX."

The will of Richard Wood of Sowerby, dated March 14, 1552, (Reg. Test. xiii, 1004), probated July 8, 1553, mentions that he was a clothier of Sowerby. In Halifax registers it is recorded that Richardus Wood de Sourby was buried March 18, 1553. He ordained Christabell, his wife, and his children Margaret, Agnes, Thomas, Richard his executors "to resayve such thinges as be owynge to me and also to paye my dettes, which dettes being paid, I giue the residue of all my goodes to my said wif and children; and that this my will may the better be accomplished I desire my brother John Wood and Edmund Wood, John Mawde, of Warley Wood, and Thomas Fournes to be oversears of the same. Thes wittenesses, John Woode, Edmund Wood, Sir John Hilton, Preist."

The surname of his wife Christabell is not known. Marriages in Halifax registers which may refer to the children are:

Margaret Wood to Edmund Fyrth, October 19, 1539.

Richard Wood, of Sowerby (probably the son) to Margaret Amler, July 26, 1540.

Margaret Wodd and Johannes Oldfield, February 6, 1540.

Annes Wood and John Hebbilqwett, May 19, 1547/8.

Of the foregoing, Richard Wood, son of Richard and Christabel Wood of Sowerby has credited to him probably the following children baptised at Halifax, either by Margaret Amler or possibly by a subsequent marriage:

1. Thomas, bapt. April 5, 1541; conclusive record not found.
2. Edmund, bapt. February 4, 1549, as from Sowerby; conclusive record not found.

There were probably other children.

John Wood of Sowerby, possibly son of the John Wood of Sowerby mentioned as the brother of Richard Wood in the foregoing will, married January 19, 1539/40 to Elizabeth Barker and had at least

3. Christabella, bapt. October 4, 1541.

Edmund Wood of Sowerby, probably related to the foregoing, married (the marriage is not recorded at Halifax) and had

4. John, bapt. January 4, 1547/8, as the son of Edward (although the present connection is probably correct).
5. Annes, bapt. January 29, 1549/50.
And possibly
6. John (although this may be the next generation), bapt. February 9, 1566/7.

Gilbert Wood of Sowerby, whose relationship to the foregoing is still not known, married June 2, 1539 at Halifax to Margaret Gledehyll. Their children included

7. Thomas, bapt. April 8, 1540.
8. John, bapt. August 21, 1541.
9. Elizabeth, bapt. August 21, 1552.*
10. Alice, bapt. January 24, 1554.
11. Grace, bapt. August 12, 1557.
12. Isabel, bapt. August 24, 1559.
13. Genet, bapt. March 23, 1560/1.
14. Thomas, bapt. May 25, 1567.
15. Sybill, bapt. June 17, 1571.

A lone entry for Gilbert Wood of Warley for the baptism of his daughter Elizabeth, March 25, 1555, may refer to the foregoing. A Gilbert Wood married Isabel Dysonne October 28, 1571, and another married Chrystabel Bentley, February 19, 1602/3. The former may refer to the above; the latter may be a descendant.

William Wood of Sowerby married at Halifax, May 4, 1544, Joanna Walker. They had at least:

16. Elizabeth, bapt. September 26, 1546.

And probably:

17. William, bapt. June 16, 1560.

There are other individual items of this generation in the registers but they offer little in connecting up the relationships. A somewhat later Richard Wood of Sowerby whose connections are not proven, but who may be reasonably supposed either a direct or collateral descendant of either Richard, John or Edmund Wood of Sowerby (cf), is possibly to be identified with the Richard Wood who married Margaret Bentley at Halifax, October 27, 1566. The children were:

18. John, bapt. December 5, 1568.
19. James, bapt. July 29, 1571.
20. Abraham, bapt. September 13, 1573.
21. Mary, bapt. January 22, 1575/6.
22. Sarah, bapt. February 23, 1577/8.
23. Samuel, bapt. May 15, 1580.
24. Richard, bapt. January 2, 1583/4.

This Richard Wood may have been the brother of James Wood of Sowerby, his contemporary, and descended in like fashion from the said family. James Wood married at Halifax, December 11, 1575 to Jenet Shuttleworth, daughter of John and Jenet (Knowlles) Shuttleworth or Schotylworth, who were married at Halifax, September 30, 1548. The children of James and Jenet (Shuttleworth) Wood were:

- +25. Michael, married Grace Dobson.
26. Henry, bapt. March 6, 1579, died young.
27. Susan, bapt. January 28, 1581/2.
28. Sythe, bapt. January 9, 1585/6, married May 9, 1609, Samuel Smith.
29. Sarah, bapt. January 27, 1588/9.
- +30. James, married Barbara Magson.
- +31. Henry, married Prudence Atkinson.
32. Jane, bapt. August 10, 1595.
33. Samuel, bapt. April 15, 1597.
- +34. Jonas, married Jennet Hudson.

* This and the following children may be by a second marriage.

25. Michael (son of James), bapt. at Halifax, August 23, 1578, married January 16, 1604/5, Grace Dobson. Their children included

- 35. Michael, bapt. December 26, 1586.
- 36. Andrew, bapt. December 1, 1588.
- 37. Grace, bapt. November 8, 1590.
- 38. Mary, bapt. December 10, 1593.
- 39. Michael, bapt. June 8, 1595.

30. James (son of James), bapt. at Halifax, November 27, 1590, married July 20, 1618, Barbara Magson; resident of Halifax. Children included

- 40. Sarah bapt. January 21, 1598/9.
- 41. John, bapt. December 26, 1604.
- 42. Bridget, bapt. May 11, 1617.
- 43. Grace, bapt. May 2, 1619.

The last two children were probably by a second wife as James Wood of Halifax married there August 29, 1615, Ruth Acroyd.

31. Henry (son of James), bapt. at Halifax, March 4, 1593/4, married there August 18, 1612, Prudence Atkinson, daughter of George and Mary (Rydinge) Atkinson of Sowerby. These are the parents of Jonas Wood "Halifax," emigrant to the American colonies. Prudence (Atkinson) Wood, then of London, England, had shortly deceased in 1648, and in the *Aspinwall Notarial Records*, issued by the City of Boston, Massachusetts, at page 150, Jonas Wood, then of Hempstead on Long Island, commissioned Captain Robert Harding of Boston in New England and Mr. Joshua Foote of London, ironmonger, his true and lawful attorneys to obtain for him "A certaine Legacie or Legacies bequeathed to him by the will of his sd mother Prudence Wood, & of the receipt to give acquittance . . ." etc., and the following receipt acknowledges the receiving of the estate. In the receipt Prudence Wood is called "late of London (sometime of Halifax in Yorkshire) his mother deceased." The children of Henry and Prudence (Atkinson) Wood included

44. Jonas, baptised February 20, 1613/4; emigrant to New England; married Joanna ———, and died in 1660. Resident in later years of Huntington, N. Y. Issue:

- i. Samuel, married Deborah ———.

The following are considered to have been his children:

- ii. Caleb, who married and had *Joseph*, married Eunice, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Porter) Jarvis.
- iii. Jacob, of Southampton, New York.
- iv. Abigail, first wife of Thomas Powell of Bethpage.

And possibly:

- v. Deborah, identified as the wife of Thomas Wickes of Huntington, son of Thomas Wickes, immigrant.

- 45. Martha, bapt. January 14, 1615/6.
- 46. Abraham, bapt. March 9, 1616/7, as from Sowerby.
- 47. Samuel, bapt. March 8, 1617/8.

34. Jonas (son of James), bapt. at Halifax, November 25, 1599, married November 8, 1624, Jennet Hudson of Sowerby. Their children included

- 48. Susan, bapt. October 1, 1626.
- 49. Marie, bapt. April 6, 1628.
- 50. Samuel, bapt. November 28, 1630.

51. Sarah, bapt. April 7, 1633.
52. Susan, bapt. June 28, 1635.
53. Mary, bapt. May 30, 1637.

And probably, as of Jonas Wood of Warley:

54. Edith, bapt. September 1, 1639.

2. EDMUND WOOD, "ORAM."

On March 21, 1546, Christopher Wood of Shelff had a son Michael baptised, and in subsequent baptismal records a Christopher Wood of Halifax had Edward bapt. July 19, 1548, Isabella, bapt. October 4, 1554, and probably Samson bapt. May 9, 1563. There are two marriages for a Christopher Wood before 1546:

Christopher Wood to Alicia Sclater, July 17, 1540.

Christopher Wood to Elizabeth Wylkynson, January 17, 1545/6.

A contemporary of his and possible brother is Richard Wood of Halifax, who is not to be confused with Richard Wood of Sowerby (*ante*); he married (the marriage is not recorded at Halifax) and had

1. Isabella, bapt. February 14, 1541/2.
2. Edward, bapt. July 28, 1545.
3. Edmund, bapt. March 6, 1546.
4. William, bapt. September 10, 1549.

Another early resident of Halifax is Robert Wood, who married October 20, 1539, to Agnes Berstow. Their children included

5. A child, bapt. August 7, 1540.
6. Agnes, bapt. November 11, 1542.
7. Susan, bapt. November 23, 1544.
8. Gregory, bapt. August 10, 1549; probably by a second wife, as a Robert Wood married Elizabeth Wilbie, October 21, 1548.

He may have had a son Robert as one appears in the next generation as a resident of Shelff.

Edmund Wood of Shelff, parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, is tentatively assumed to be identical with No. 3. Edmund, bapt. March 6, 1546, of Halifax, and also to have been at one time or another of North Oram. This would account for the fact that the name of "Oram" appears as a distinctive appellation in the Long Island, N. Y., branch of the family. Edmund Wood of North Oram and Shelff(e), presumed son of Richard Wood of Halifax, married 1, September 15, 1572, Alyce Edwards; 2, on May 4, 1573, Jenet Hurst; and probably 3, on October 13, 1583, Margaret Heird. There seems to have been no issue by the first wife. Issue, by Jenet Hurst:

9. Humphrey, bapt. September 19, 1574.
10. Richard, bapt. February 10, 1576/7, as from Shelff; possibly the one who married September 30, 1600, Elizabeth Longbotham. The children were:
 - i. Marie, bapt. November 10, 1605.
 - ii. Richard, bapt. May 5, 1606.
 - iii. Edmond, bapt. June 7, 1606, bur. August 5, 1607.
 - iv. John, bapt. September 27, 1606.
 - v. Joseph, bapt. October 15, 1609.
 - vi. Robert, bapt. March 29, 1612.
 - vii. Mary, bapt. March 10, 1613/4.

- viii. John, bapt. February 13, 1613/4.
- ix. Abigail, bapt. July 2, 1615.
- x. Mary, bapt. November 28, 1618.

- 11. John, bapt. December 25, 1580, probably died young.
- 12. Grace, bapt. December 9, 1581.

And, as we believe, without evidence, except that there seems no other place for him:*

- +13. Edmund, who married Martha Lum.

Issue, probably, by Margaret Heird:

- 14. John, bapt. March 22, 1583/4.
- 15. Mary, bapt. May 31, 1584 (in an entry following this is "of Edward" so that this may not be a child of Edmund Wood of Shelff and North Ofram).
- 16. Thomas, bapt. in 1586.

An Edmond Wood married May 3, 1591, Margaret Heeliwell. This may be a fourth marriage of the foregoing.

13. Edmund Wood, believed son of Edmund and Jenet (Hurst) Wood, a resident of Shelff in Yorkshire, Church Warden for Halifax in 1604/5, was born there probably in 1578, more or less. He married May 21, 1611, at Halifax, Martha, daughter of Matthew and Grace (Lange) Lofe of Sowerby. He was one of the early emigrants to the New England Colony and died at Huntington, N. Y., before 1663. The children, whose names correspond exactly to those in American records, were†:

- 17. William, bapt. August 18, 1605, probably died young or remained in England.
- 18. Mary, bapt. April 3, 1608.
- 19. Martha, bapt. April 8, 1612, thought to have married Thurston Raynor of Southampton, N. Y. (A. S. Wardwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.).
- 20. Jonas, bapt. September 18, 1614, a resident of Southampton and Huntington, N. Y., married Elizabeth, daughter undoubtedly of John Strickland of Hempstead and Jamaica, New York. Issue.
- 21. Susan, bapt. March 23, 1616, possibly married Samuel Clarke of Southampton, N. Y.
- 22. Jeremy, bapt. January 6, 1619/20, resident of Hempstead, New York, married Elizabeth, believed daughter of the first Richard Gildersleeve.
- 23. Timothy, bapt. July 14, 1622, a resident of Jamaica, New York, died in 1659; John Strickland administered the estate for the benefit of the children.

From these English connections of the two Jonas Woods it will be observed that while the lines are seriously defective, the evidence at hand tends to show strongly that the two men were by no means closely related. If Edmund Wood was grandson of Richard of Halifax, which at present seems a reasonable supposition, the said Richard could not have been of closer relationship to James Wood of Sowerby than to have been a brother; and as the latter seems to have had a brother of that

* The parish registers of Yorkshire available have been thoroughly searched and no baptism of Edmund Wood is found who could have been this one.

† The first two were evidently by a former wife.

name not to be identified with Richard of Halifax, this makes the degree of cousinship still more remote. It is not usually found that fourth cousins are exactly aware of their relationship. It may well be that they had the impression—because of identity of name and of close sources of origin—that they were related. However, this would not necessarily preclude Jonas Wood “Oram” from serving on a jury when Jonas Wood “Halifax” was a party to an action at law. (Cf. Reinsch, *ante*.)

VII. *The Matthews Connection*

The given name of the daughter of John Strickland who married Samuel Matthews is likewise unascertained. She had died before he made his will, February 4, 1695. In this he states that he is well stricken in years, and mentions his children: Samuel, who received his land, livestock, gun, sword and bible; Susan and Mary. He mentions also Mary's children, Samuel, Ruth and Joseph, although their surname is not given. He makes a gift of pewter to Hope Carpenter and to Joseph and Jonathan Wood. The executors were Joseph Wood and Hope Carpenter; the witnesses, John Bayleys and Andrew Alexander. (*New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, LXV, p. 120.)

It is generally held that Hope Carpenter married Mary, daughter of Robert Ashman. In his will, dated January 8, 1712, proved March 23, 1712, Carpenter mentions children whose names differ from those listed above as grandchildren of Samuel Matthews; therefore he was probably not a son-in-law of the latter. Yet there seems to be a connection of some sort, perhaps explained in the following.

The senior John Rhodes of Jamaica made his will July 4, 1685, which was proved October 13, 1685 (Liber A of Conveyances, Queens County, N. Y., p. 15); and therein he mentions his sons-in-law John Wood and John Carpenter. This John Wood is considered the son of Timothy Wood of St. George's Manor, Queens County, N. Y., son of Edmund and Martha (Lum) Wood. Other children of Timothy Wood include Jonas, Joseph, and probably Timothy. Of these, Joseph is without much question the executor of Samuel Matthews' will and perhaps was his son-in-law—that is, the husband of Mary Matthews, and father of the grandchildren mentioned in the will. The other son-in-law of John Rhodes, John Carpenter, was a brother of Hope Carpenter; this provides a circle of associations which may give clues for further connections.*

* Many of the connections of the descendants of Timothy Wood are obscure. His son John (the son-in-law of John Rhodes) is claimed as the ancestor of Jonathan Wood of Huntington, New York, a weaver, who received a grant of land from that town in 1687. This Jonathan Wood is identified as the one who died at Wilton, Conn., February 6, 1726/7, and who had a son Jonathan by wife Mary Titus. The latter was of Ridgefield and Wilton, and descendants for the most part were resident of Connecticut. Another

VIII. *The Smith Connection*

Through research conducted by Mr. James F. Morton of Paterson, New Jersey, Mr. Combes, Town Historian of Hempstead, N. Y., and Mr. Arthur S. Wardwell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., the connections of certain Smiths resident in Hempstead and in Jamaica, New York, in the early part of the seventeenth century have been in great part clarified and delimited.

John Smith, son-in-law of John Strickland, has been proven to be the one characterized as "Blue" in the records of Hempstead township. He was one of the earliest residents of that place and a contemporary of John Smith "Rock," from whom he was distinguished not only by the above appellation but occasionally as "junior" in contrast to the other's "senior." Subsequently, several other John Smiths appear in the vicinity, and the ubiquity of the name compelled the town clerk of Hempstead to classify them by their current nicknames. It is fortunate that this was done, otherwise the problem of disentangling one John Smith from another would be insuperable.

John Smith "Blue" is of record in various town lists and in the official rate list of 1683. He was a shoemaker, and attained to a position of some prominence in the community. He was elected constable April 1, 1676; and was one of four delegates sent to the Governor at New York to treat concerning the town lands.

His relationship to John Strickland is cited in the published tabulation and synopsis of official documents on file with the Secretary of State at Albany, N. Y., and this reference is extended in the printed *Town Records of North and South Hempstead*, Vol. I, p. 331 and in those following, and at p. 360. In the documents listed by the Secretary of State are warrants to the constable of Hempstead to summon Robert Williams and John Ellison to answer the complaint of John Smith, Mr. Strickland's son-in-law, at the Jamaica Court of Sessions, June 3, 1678. (27:121.) In the subsequent litigation this John Smith is called John Smith "Blue" and John Smith "Junior." From the latter it is inferred as stated, that this was to distinguish him from John Smith, "Rock."

A John Smith "Junior" died March 12, 1683, but the inventory of his estate, together with the continued appearance of John Smith "Blue" in Hempstead town records, show that these

report is that the senior Jonathan came from Rhode Island, which remains to be corroborated. Jonas Wood, son of Timothy Wood, made his will March 26, 1726, which was proved January 13, 1732. Mr. Arthur S. Wardwell reports that he married Deborah, daughter of Hendrick and Marretje (van Dyck) Wiltsee and had John (born in 1687, married Deborah Smith of Jamaica), Jonas, Daniel, Timothy, Susanna, Deborah and Mary. Certain descendants of the latter removed to Ulster County, N. Y. Members of this family also settled at Oyster Bay, New York, where a John Wood appears as a close friend of Richard Willetts. His children appear to have been John, James, Jeremiah, Jonathan and William. Repetition of family names in all these branches is obvious.

were not identical. This John Smith "Junior" is believed to be son of John Smith "Rock."

The Hempstead Land Reports of 1727-1742 (printed town records, vol. VIII) mention lands transferred to Abel Smith from the property of John Smith "Junior" and John Smith "Blue," junior. Abel Smith appears with others in the Hempstead, New York, 1698 Census in the family of a John Smith who presumably had a wife Sarah (unfortunately this record gives no nickname for John Smith); and he is without question the Abel Smith who married (second) Deborah Udall at Jamaica, January 15, 1715.* Abel Smith was born in 1671, and therefore he was a youth in the family of John Smith in 1698.

It may be inferred from the foregoing that Abel Smith was a descendant of John Smith "Blue." In Queens' County Deeds, Liber 2, at p. 253 appears a statement concerning "land mostly laid out to John Smith Blue now in possession of Abel Smith," reinforcing this conclusion. From the dates it is reasonable to suppose that he was grandson† of John Smith "Blue," and that the family in the census included members of both antecedent generations. If the wife of John Smith "Blue" (senior) is the Sarah Smith recorded in the 1698 Census, it would provide the given name of this daughter of John Strickland.

IX. Other Connections and Conclusion

The relationship of Henry Howard to John Strickland is at this writing still unsolved. He may have been the child of a deceased daughter.

A significant statement in the original will is that John Strickland gave the remainder of his estate to be divided equally among his grandchildren, that is to say, *the children that had been borne of his daughters* and that were then living. The sense of this is very clearly that he had no sons. The children of Thwaite Strickland were living at the time; and an explanation is certainly required, if Thwaite Strickland was the son of John, why these were not included. There is no disposal of any of the estate to Thwaite Strickland or to any other male Strickland, nor have any deeds or other instruments come to the writer's attention which would show that John and Thwaite Strickland were related. The only explanation which may be offered is that John had settled upon Thwaite his share of an estate before coming to Long Island. The dubiousness of this is apparent, inasmuch as the fortunes of adventurers in those

* Cf. *The American Genealogist*, Vol. X, p. 206.

† The writer acknowledges with many thanks the kind assistance of Mr. Morton and his colleagues in Smith research, but assumes personal responsibility for the conclusions suggested above, realizing that some of these are tentative, and may be subject to possible revision.

days were highly uncertain, and the difficulty of determining a satisfactory settlement under the circumstances would be great. To cut Thwaite or his heirs off so summarily in the will, considering there were no other sons of record, would have been tantamount to inviting a contest to break the will. No such contest was ever recorded.

In conclusion, the issue of John Strickland by his wife, name unknown, were:

1. A daughter, who married John Lum.
2. A daughter, who married Samuel Matthews.
3. A daughter, who married John Smith.

And very probably:

4. Elizabeth, wife of Jonas Wood, "Oram."

And possibly:

5. A daughter, who may have married Jonathan Mills; however, the latter may have been the son of the wife of John Strickland by a previous marriage.
6. Thwaite. According to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, XXXIX, p. 192, in a reply relative to Gregory Wolterton, it is stated that Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Shepard of Cambridge, Mass., probably married first to Thwaite Strickland, and second to Nicholas Disborough.

JAMES, MELLOWES AND INGOLDSBY FAMILY CONNECTIONS

Compiled by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn., in
collaboration with CLARENCE ALMON TORREY, PH.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

[Concluded from Vol. 11, p. 145]

IV. Documents pertaining to the Ingoldsby Family

(1) BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF FRIESTON PARISH REGISTERS

Search for James and Ingoldsby, Michaelmas 1561 to Ladyday 1651.*

1612. Tabitha Ingoldsbye the daugh' of W^m & An was bap' ye xxviiijth day of Decem.
1614. Martha Ingoldsby daughter of W^m & Anne was bapt' the ixth of August
1619. Grace Ingoldsbye the daugh' of W^m & Anne bapt' the xxviiijth of Aprill
- 1621-2. Anne Ingoldsby the daugh' of W^m & Ann bap' the xvth of March
1624. John Ingoldsbye the sonne of W^m & Anne bapt' the xiiijth of Decem.

* Years Missing: Mich. 1563-Mich. 1565; Mich. 1566-Mich. 1575; Mich. 1577-Mich. 1585; and for the years 1630; 1636; 1637; 1640-1650. Defects: 1562-3: The surnames of some of the women in the marriages are not given. 1586-7: Two of the women's names in the marriages are torn off and the surnames of five of the burials are worn away. 1604: Two surnames in the baptisms are illegible.

(2) BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS OF FISHTOFT PARISH REGISTERS

Search for James and Ingoldsby, Michaelmas 1561 to Ladyday 1651.*

- Mich. 1586-Ladyday 1627. Antony Ingoldesby, Antony Ingoldesby parson, Anthonie Ingoldesbie rector, signs the transcripts
1587. Allexsander Inggoldesbe ye sonne of Anthony Inggoldesbee was baptised ye xxviiij day of December
1588. Annas Morrish servant to Mr Inggoldesbe was buried ye first day of September
1589. Awstine Inggoldesbe ye sonne of Antony Inggoldesbee was baptised ye vj daie of July
1589. [Aws]tine Inggoldesbee were buried ye 8 daie of Julye
1592. Ann Ingoldesbe the dowghter of Anthony Ingoldesbee was baptised on the xxx daie of Aprill
- 1591-2. George Ingoldesbe gent' was buried on ye 3 daie of January
1592. Elline Ingoldesbe ye wife of Anthony Ingoldesbe parson was buried on the xxv daie of Awgust
1592. Ann Ingoldesbe ye dowghter of Anthony Ingoldesbe was buried on the xxij daie of September
- 1592-3. Henrie Coxsellm† & ffrances Ingoldsbye was married the xiiijth daye of Februarie
1593. Allexander Ingoldesbee ye sonne of Anthony Ingoldesbee gent' was buerid on ye xxx day of October
1594. Anthony Ingoldesbe ye sonne of Anthony Inggoldesbee was baptised on ye xx daie of October
- 1596-7. Thomas Ingoldesbee the sonne of Antony Ingoldesbee was baptised on ye 6 day of March
1597. Jaine Ingoldesbe ye wife of Mr Antony Ingoldesbe Clerk was buerid on ye 16 day of Aprill
- 1599-1600. Willyam Ingoldesbey the sonne of Anthony Ingoldesbey clarke were baptised on the xxxj day of January
1599. Mary Ingoldesbey widow were buerid on the iije day of September
1602. Ollief Ingoldsbye the daughtter of Anthony Ingoldsbye was baptised the xxiiijth day of Jun
1604. [A]nnis the daughtter of Anthony Ingoldsby was [baptis]ed the thirde day of May
1605. Ann Ingoldsby the daughtter of Anthony Ingoldsby was buried the xxth day of Jun.
1606. Tabytha ye dawghter of Anthonie Ingoldesbie clarke babtiz' xxviiij of 7ber
1608. Edward Inggoldesbey the sonne of Anthony Inggoldesbey parson of Fyshtoft were baptised on the 18 day of Awgust
1610. Willyam Ingoldsbey the sonne of Willyam Ingoldsbey gent' were baptised on the 19 day of July
1610. Willyam Ingoldsbey the sonne of Willyam Ingoldsbey gent' were buerid on the 11 of October
1612. Tabatha Inggoldesbey the dawghter of Anthony Inggoldesbey Clarke were buried on the 24 day of December
1614. Jhon Inggoldesbey the sonne of Anthony Inggoldesbey gent' were baptised on the 16 day of December

* Years Missing: Mich. 1563-Mich. 1565; Mich. 1566-Mich. 1575; Mich. 1577-Mich. 1578; Mich. 1579-Mich. 1585; and for the years 1629; 1636-1637; 1641-1650. Defects: 1586: Burials partly illegible. 1600: The signatures of the churchwardens are illegible. 1604: One man's name in the marriages is torn away. 1615: A woman's surname in the marriages is illegible, as is also a name in the burials. 1617: A blank space is left for one of the women's surnames in the marriages.

† The name appears afterwards as "Coxsaull."

1616. Mrs Dorcas Ingolsbye wife to Mr Anthonye buried the 21th of Octobr
 1620. Thomas James & Olliffe Ingoldsbie were marryed ye 20 Aperillis
 1624. Thomas Ingoldsby ye sonne of Antony: ye younger: Cler: bapt: Jul: 9:
 1624. Thomas Ingoldsby ye sonne of Anton: ye younger Cler: bur: Oct: 10:
 1626-7. John Ingoldsby ye sonne of Antony ye younger: Clerke, bap: March: 18:
 1626. William Ingoldsby of Freiston gentl: bur: September: 8:
 1627. John Ingoldsby ye sonne of Antony ye younger Clerke, bur: March 31:
 1627. Antony Ingoldsby ye elder Clerke, bur: April 26:
 1628-9. Anthony Ingoldsby ye sonne of Anthony Cler: buri: January 27: Ladyday 1628-Ladyday 1632. Antony Ingoldsby Cler:, Antony Ingoldsby minister, signs the transcripts.
 1632-3. Anthony Ingoldsby Clerke, bur. xxj of February
 1632. Richard Hall & Tabitha Ingoldsby marr. xxix of May
 1633. John Whiting gent' & Hester Ingoldsby vid' marr. 20 June

(3) LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT WILLS 1627. FOLIO 303

22 April 1627

I Antony Ingoldsby of Fishtofte, clerke.

My body I desire to haue buried in the chancell of Fishtofte.

To my grandchild and godechild Antony Ingoldsby one peice of gold of two and twenty shillings and vnto my grandchild Martha Ingoldsby an eleven shillings peice and to her sister Mary an eleven shillings peice. To my grandchild Thomas James an eleven shillings peice and to his brother John an eleven shillings peice.

To my sonne William and to his wife an eleven shillings peice each.

To my daughter in law Rebecka Ca[tr]leton a ten shillings peice and vnto Antony Clay my godsonne a crowne of gold and to his sister Rebecka a crowne of gold web I will shal be kept in their grandmothers hand for their vse as long as shee liveth.

To my sonne Antony Peppar ten shillings.

To every one of my servants one shilling.

To my sonne Antony Ingoldsby my best gowne and cloake and to my sonne Edward Ingoldsby all my shirts and other wearing linnen and to my sonne John all the rest of my apparell.

Whereas I owe vnto my sonne Edward five pound and ten shillings and he hath covenanted to pay for mee eighteene shillings to Mrs. Hanham I doe as partly therfore and especially for my fatherly love to him give vnto him three geldings, two twoyeare old quies, two burlings, and all the corne growing vpon the land web I hire of Thorpe, excepting one acre of white wheate, and one acre of barley and one acre of beanes he paying the rent therfore vntill the annuntiation of the blessed virgin web is the end of the yeare and then I doe give vnto him all the title and interest, that I have of the said ground, I doe also give vnto him my best cart and cartgeares, my plow and plowgeares, and my houeuell and harrowes, and I doe further give vnto him my table in the parlour, the bench the cubhard and all my chaires web are commonly vsed in yt roome, one standing bed in the great chamber and another bed in my owne chamber wherin I lie with the tester and the curtaines, my great chest standing in the same chamber and my deske, and one feather bed wheron he lieth with all the furniture and two paire of sheets, and I doe give vnto him all the title and interest yt I have in the house and ground yt Thomas Stones now occupieth.

I doe give vnto my sonne John my roand gelding, two of my younger kine, one burling, and three stake calues, and all my sheepe bearing mine owne or his brand, excepting only two ewes and two lambs and my kade, all wch I will to be presently delivered after my death vnto my sonne Edward to be kept for the vse of my said sonne John, that the yearely profit that is made of them, the charges of keeping only excepted may be allowed vnto him for his yearely maintenance att the oversight of my sonne Antony.

To my wife Rebecka five kine, one two yeare old steare, two burlings, two stake calues, one sow, and five other swine [folio 303d.] young and old. I doe also give vnto her together with the crop that groweth on her owne land, the three reserved acres of Thorpes land shee paying the rent therof vntill the feast of the annuntiation next ensuing I doe further give vnto her all my wheat and barley in the house wether threshed or vnthreshed and all my bakon I doe give vnto her one mare and a filly and my old cart and two ewes and two lambes and one kade; my table in the hall and all other my housel stuffe whatsoever excepting only such as hath beene already given away.

Lastly I give that interest that I have for time in a pasture of three acres called Browne greene to my said wife Rebecka, whom I make executrix. I will y^e shee distribute twenty shillings among the poore inhabitants of Fishtofte att the oversight of my sonne Antony whom I make supervisor.

Antony Ingoldsby

William Horne
John Gledall

Proved at Boston, 17 October, 1627, and the burden of execution was committed to the executrix.

(4) LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT WILLS 1632, FOLIO 331

19 February 1632

I Anthony Ingoldsby of Fishtofte clerke

Wheras I am executor to my aunt Ingoldsby late of Freiston & according to hir will haue taken vpon me the charg both of the education of hir fue children & of their porcions one of wch porcions I haue already paid vpon the marriage of Tabytha vnto Richard Hall [Provision for the other four].

Lease of Skrayne Grange.

To my brother Ralfe Townerowe Mr Greenwoodes workes wch are in one volume.

To my brother Ralfe West clerke Parreus his workes wch I haue in sundrie volumes.

To my sister Marth[a] Townerowe.

To my sister Isabell Nottingham.

To my sister Susan West.

To my brother Thomas Ingoldsby.

To Mr Will'm Malkinson doct^r Willettes synopsis papisim & that parte of Mr Zauchies workes wch hee hath of myne.

To my servants John Gledall, Mary Hackett, Ann Bunning.

To Hest^r Watson.

To the poore of Fishtofte.

To Mr. Thomas Askham of Boston.

To my father in lawe Mr Ralf Townerowe.

To Mr Anthony Tuckney xxs. and my request to him is that hee wilbee pleased to take the paines to preach at my funerall.

I make my cosens Thomas Coxall & Richard Hall supervisors.
To my wife Hester Ingoldsby whome I make executrix.

Ant: Ingoldsby
LS

Witnesses—

James Bustard
Tho: Askham
Thomas Coxall

Proved at Lincoln 19 March 1632, and administration of the goods was committed to the executrix.

(5) INGOLDSBY RECORDS FURNISHED BY CANON FOSTER

Toft R.—Anthony Ingoldsby compounded for the firstfruits of the rectory, 6 May 1586 (Compositions for Firstfruits, Public Record Office). Mr Anthony Ingosbye contributed a Petronell to the Subsidy of Armour A. D. 1590 (Lincoln Record Society publications 23, p. 149). Styled M. A. in *Liber Cleri* 1603 (*ibid.*, p. 314). In *Liber Cleri* 1611 folio 45d., he is M.A., of good behaviour, resident, hospitable, no other benefice.

Tofte *alias* Fishtofte—Anthony Ingoldsby rector; ordained priest 26 March 1586, by the bishop of Lincoln; instituted 1 Feb. 1585-6, by the bishop of Lincoln; letters testimonial of institution the same day; inducted 25 Feb. 1585-6 by W. Tuckney; licensed preacher 4 May 1590, by the bishop of Lincoln; degree, M.A.; patron, himself; plurality, none other; resident (*Liber Cleri* 1614, folio 56).

Presentation, dated 10 May 1627, by Ralph Townrawe, senior, of Ashby by Horneastle, co. Lincoln, the next presentation having been granted to him and to William Ingoldsby, late of Freiston, gent., now deceased, or to the survivor of them, by Thomas Middlecot, knt., of Anthony Ingoldsby, M.A., deacon, to the rectory of Toft *alias* Fishtoft in Holland, co. Lincoln, vacant by death of Anthony Ingoldsby. Instituted at Buckden, 24 May 1627 (Presentation Deed 1627, no. 11).

Anthony Ingoldsby compounded for the firstfruits of the rectory of Toft 13 June 1627 (Compositions for Firstfruits, Public Record Office).

Presentation, dated 20 April 1633, by Ester Ingoldsbye, widow, the rightful patron, of George Marshall, clerk, to the rectory of Tofte *alias* Fishtofte, vacant by death of Anthony Ingoldsbye. Instituted at Westminster, 16 May 1633 (Presentation Deed 1633, no. 12).

(6) LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT WILLS, 1626, FOLIO 258

28 Aug. 1626

I William Ingoldsby, of Freiston, gent.

My body I desire to have buried in the chancell of Fishtoft amongst my kindred.

To my sonne John Ingoldsby [under 21] fifty poundes.

To my daughter Tabitha Ingoldsby [under 18] forty poundes.

To my daughter Martha Ingoldsby [under 18] forty poundes.

To my daughter Grace Ingoldsby [under 18] forty poundes.

To my daughter Anne Ingoldsby [under 18] forty poundes.

All my forenamed children shalbe educated and brought vpp vntill their said seuerall ages by my executrix Anne my wife at her proper costes and chardges.

[Provision if any of the said children die.]

To euery one of my seruantes 2s. 6d. a peece.

All the rest of my goodes etc. I give to my wife Anne whome I make sole executrix.

Amongst the poore inhabitantes of Frieston twenty shillings.
 Amongst the poore inhabitantes of Fishtoft sixe shillings eight pence.
 I will that my brother Christopher Clarke and my cozen Anthony Ingoldsby
 shalbe supervisors, and I give vnto either of them tenne shillings.

W^m Inglesbie

Witnesses:—

Antony Ingoldsby sen:
 Antony Ingoldsby
 Christopher Clarke
 Richo: Westland

Proved 4 Oct., 1626, and the burden of execution was committed to the executrix.

(7) LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT WILLS, 1637, FOLIO 452b.

The will nuncupative of Grace Ingoldsby of Irby late deceased daughter of William Ingoldsby late of Freiston near Boston, gent., deceased, made 14 January 1637.

She gave vnto her sister Tabitha wife of Richard Hall of Freiston tenne pounds.

Shee gaue vnto her sister Martha, the wife of John Pishey of Freiston tenne pounds.

Shee gaue vnto her sister Anne Ingoldsby tenne pounds, and to her brother John Ingoldsby tenne pounds. [Provision if either dies, and if both die legacies to be equally devided betwixt her surviving sisters and the children of them or either of them.]

She gave vnto Anthony Turner and Grace Markeham her godechildren either of them tweluepence.

Shee gaue to her sister Anne her new blacke.

All the rest of her apparrells shee gave vnto Mrs Susan West to be disposed of as shee should thincke good.

All the rest of her goods shee left to Mr John Whiteing of Boston, gentleman, and Mr Ralph West of Irby clarke to be disposed of according to their good likeinge wherein she willed that her sister Halls children should be regarded.

She desired the said Mr John Whiteinge to be executor.

Witnesses

Hennege Holmes
 Richard Good

Proved at Lincoln, 7 March, 1637, by the oath of the executor.

(8) LINCOLN CONSISTORY COURT WILLS 1629, FOLIO 257

January 2, 1629

I Anne Ingoldsby of Freiston, widdow

My body I desire to haue buried in ye chancell of Fishtofte.

To Mr Wilson 10s.

To Mrs Dowse 5s.

To my sister Mrs Eliz: Clarke 10s.

To my sister Ricks all ye apparell web I now haue on.

To Eliz: Gledall 2s.

To every one of my seruants 18d. apeice.

To my sonne John Ingoldsby [under 21] 20li.

To my foure daughters [all under 18] Tabitha Ingoldsby, Martha Ingoldsby, Grace Ingoldsby and Anne Ingoldsby 20li. each.

[Provision if any of the said children die.]

I doe make my kinseman Antony Ingoldsby my sole executor he to bring vp my children etc. etc. and to diuide the rest of my goods equally betweene my said children.

I appoint my brother Mr Christopher Clarke, & my friend Mr Will^m Clarke the supervisors.

Anne Ingoldsby

Witnesses:—

Anne Dowse

Thomas Coxall

Proved at Lincoln, 15 March, 1629, and the burden of execution was committed to the executor.

V. *Origin of the Ingoldsby Family*

We have presented in the foregoing sections, records of the James and Ingoldsby families which show that Rev. John James had two children who left numerous descendants in America; that his son, Rev. Thomas James, married Olive Ingoldsby, daughter of Rev. Anthony; and that Rev. Anthony Ingoldsby of Fishtoft and William Ingoldsby of Frieston, Lincolnshire, were brothers. Rev. John James in his will called Rev. Anthony Ingoldsby his brother, and it is possible that Mrs. Alice James was sister of Anthony and William.

It is believed that Anthony and William were sons of the George Ingoldsby, gent., who was buried at Fishtoft on 3 Jan. 1591/2, a supposition which is strengthened by the will of William Ingoldsby who, although resident in Frieston, desired to be buried in Fishtoft "amongst my kindred."

Information concerning the Ingoldsby family will be found in the Visitation of Buckinghamshire, 1634, pp. 75-76; the Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1564, pp. 28-29; and *The Genealogist*, new series, vol. 3, pp. 136-138. Richard and Winifred (Greenway) Ingoldsby of Lenthenborough, co. Bucks, are stated to have had three sons, Francis, George, and John, and a daughter Alice who married ——— Courtney. This George, by estimation, was of the proper generation to make identification with George of Fishtoft possible. Francis was father of Sir Richard Ingoldsby of Lenthenborough. The parish registers of Buckingham were searched, 1558-1600, and the following Ingoldsby entries found:

Marriages, 1559-1600: none.

Baptisms, 1561-1600:

1582. Julius. Dorothea filia Ricardi Engolsbye Armigeri baptizata duodecimo die ["hee postea fuit nupta Christophero Pegott militi de Dodershall" added in another hand].

1586. Augustus. An filia Ricardi Ingolsbey Armigeri bapt. [perhaps "primo"; the date is worn, but is before the 9th, the date of the following entry].

1589. Maius. Fraunciscus Ingolseby filius Ricardi Ingolesby Armigeri bapt. xxvijo die 1589.
 1592. Aprilis. Ricardus filius Ricardi Ingolesbye Armigeri bapt. vicesimo tertio die.
 1597. Susanna Ingolesbye filia Ricardi Ingolesbye Armigeri bapt. decimo die Aprilis.
 1599. Augustus. Fraunciscus filius Richardi Ingolesby bapt. quarto.

Burials, 1558-1600:

1579. Franciscus Ingolsbey Armiger sepultus in ecclesia tertio die novembris.
 1583. Johannes Ingolsby Junij vicesimo secundo.
 1597. Johana Ingolsbye g[ene]rosa Martij decimo tertio.
 1599. Fraunciscus Ingolseby Aprilis octavo die.
 1599/1600. Fraunciscus Ingolesbye Januarij vicesimo die.

It will be noted that Francis Ingoldsby was buried on 3 Nov. 1579, and John on 22 June 1583, but that the burial of their brother George is not recorded prior to 1600. This omission is explained if he was the George who was buried at Fishtoft, 3 Jan. 1591/2. It will also be noted that Richard [son of Francis] had the following children recorded prior to 1600: Dorothy, bapt. 12 July 1582, m. Christopher Pigot; Ann, bapt. 1[?] Aug. 1586; Francis, bapt. 27 May 1589, bur. 8 Apr. 1599; Richard, bapt. 23 Apr. 1592; Susanna, bapt. 10 Apr. 1597; and Francis, bapt. 4 Aug. 1599, bur. 20 Jan. 1599/1600.

The following extracts are from "Memoirs of several persons and families who, by females are allied to, or descended from, the Protectorate-House of Cromwell," by Mark Noble, Birmingham, 1784, vol. 2, pp. 216-218:

The Ingoldsbys were originally of Lancashire, and took their name from a manor in that county; they resided at Lenthenborough, or Lenborough, in Bucks, for several generations.

Sir Richard Ingoldsby, the elder, seems, from extracts of the register of Lenthenborough, given by Willis, to have had several children, Dorothy, baptized July 12, 1582, and married May 28, 1602, to Sir Christopher Pigot, of Dodderhall, knt. . . . after Sir Christopher's death she was married August 18, 1616, at Adstock, in Buckinghamshire, to Simeon Stewart, esq. . . . Martha, another daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, was married to John Pissey, esq, at Lenthenborough, May 18, 1637.

We call attention to the fact that the above writer, although giving Dorothy's baptism, fails to give that of Martha; also, the baptismal records which we obtained from Buckingham do not include Martha among the children of Richard prior to 1600; and finally, Martha's marriage occurred in 1637, rather late for a daughter of Sir Richard. It would seem possible that Mr. Noble merely took it for granted that Martha was a daughter of Sir Richard because she was married at Lenthenborough and because Sir Richard was the only Ingoldsby of that place who was old enough to be her father.

Now Martha Ingoldsby, daughter of William of Frieston, Lincolnshire, and proved niece of Rev. Anthony Ingoldsby, Sr.,

was baptized 9 Aug. 1614, and in the will of her sister Grace was called the wife of John Pishey. The will of Grace was made 14 Jan. 1637, by which 1637/8 was probably meant. That was eight months after the marriage at Lenthenborough of Martha Ingoldsby to John Pissey, as stated in Mr. Noble's book. The coincidence is rather too startling; and we suggest that Mr. Noble was mistaken in attributing this marriage to a daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldsby and that it really pertains to the daughter of Mr. William Ingoldsby of Frieston. If we are correct in this supposition, which seems very probable, it definitely means that Rev. Anthony and his brother William were closely related to the manorial family of Lenthenborough, and that Martha was married at the home of her relatives. While proof is still lacking, it is likely that Anthony and William were sons of George, second son of Richard and Winifred (Greenway) Ingoldsby. This George, we repeat, was brother of Francis, who was the father of Sir Richard.

It is believed that the above theory might be proved by further research in England.

JONATHAN MURRAY OF EAST GUILFORD, CONN.

By WILLIAM B. MURRAY, ESQ., of Peoria, Ill.

[Concluded from Vol. 11, p. 170]

42. ESTHER³ (MURRAY) HATCH

Dau. of Jehiel, b. Sept. 29, 1735, in East Guilford, Conn.; d. 1793 in Washington, Conn.; m. Ebenezer Hatch, who d. abt. 1763. Lived in Washington, Conn. Children:

149. i. CHLOE⁴, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Benjamin Adams.

150. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 8, 1760; d. June 1848.

43. ABNER³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. April 4, 1739, in East Guilford, Conn.; d. 1766 in Woodbury, Conn.; m. about 1759 to Mary, dau. of Judge Samuel Orton of Woodbury. She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, July 8, 1766. Lived in Woodbury. Child:

151. i. PHILO⁴, b. in 1760; d. Aug. 25, 1821.

44. EZRA³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. July 11, 1741, in East Guilford, Conn.; d. abt. 1815, in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. He was second lieutenant

in the 17th Regiment, Kings District, N. Y. (Col. William Bradford Whiting), June 16, 1778. A History of Columbia County, N. Y., says that Ezra Murray was town clerk of Canaan, Columbia Co., from 1778 to 1785, and Justice of the Peace in 1786. In 1790 Ezra Murray was living in Florida Twp., Montgomery Co., N. Y., and the first town meeting was held at his residence in April 1794. According to the records, he was awarded "one pound and six shillings as a reward for the use of his house." About 1801 Ezra Murray moved to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life. He was married, Aug. 3, 1766, at Amenia, N. Y., to Hannah Gould. Children:

- 152. i. REUBEN⁴, b. ———; d. June 1849.
- 153. ii. ROSWELL.
- 154. iii. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 30, 1773; d. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Dr. Eleazer Ellis.

45. REUBEN³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. Feb. 17, 1743/4, in East Guilford, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1810, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. At the outbreak of the Revolution, he enlisted in Capt. Daniel Herrick's Company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's 17th N. Y. Regiment, and was appointed Lieutenant. He was Justice of the Peace in Columbia Co., N. Y., from 1786 to 1792. For his first wife he married Sarah, dau. of John and Abigail (Coe) Guthrie of Woodbury, Conn., in 1766. She was b. Apr. 30, 1744, d. in 1792. He married again, about 1793, to Mrs. Sarah (Knickerbocker) Griffin, widow of David Griffin of Pompey. After leaving Chatham, Columbia Co., about 1793, Reuben Murray moved to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and in 1800 to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death. Children by 1st wife:

- 155. i. LUCINDA⁴, b. May 10, 1768; d. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Dr. John Frisbee.
- 156. ii. MARY, b. 1770; d. May 14, 1817; m. Roger Carpenter.
- 157. iii. PHILO, b. Nov. 26, 1771; d. July 26, 1826.
- 158. iv. SARAH, b. 1773; m. John Reddington.
- 159. v. REUBEN, b. 1776; d. Sept. 27, 1867.
- 160. vi. HEMAN, b. 1778; d. March 13, 1848.
- 161. vii. ALLEN SWIFT, b. Dec. 17, 1783; d. Jan. 18, 1876.
- 162. viii. AURORA, b. Jan. 18, 1785; d. April 6, 1867; m. Isaac Jerome.

By 2nd wife:

- 163. ix. HARRIET, b. July 15, 1794; m. Eli Shattuck.

47. NOAH^s MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. April 11, 1747, near New Milford, Conn.; d. May 16, 1811, in Springfield, Pa. At the first call for troops in April and May 1775, Noah Murray enlisted for six months in Col. Hinman's 4th Connecticut Volunteer Regiment. He was discharged Sept. 2, 1775, but re-enlisted May 6, 1777, for three years and was appointed sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Company, 7th Battalion, Conn. Line. He was in the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and wintered at Valley Forge and was in the battle of Monmouth in June 1778. He was discharged Dec. 14, 1778. He was a preacher by profession and had charge of a Baptist church in Lanesboro, Mass. In 1784 he embraced the comparatively new doctrine of Universalism, and in 1787 he moved to Luzerne Co., Pa., and later to Bradford Co., where he introduced Universalism. He married Mary Stowe who was born Nov. 16, 1747, d. Jan. 27, 1827. After moving to Pennsylvania, they lived at Tioga Point, now Athens, most of the time. Children:

164. i. IRENA^a, b. Feb. 3, 1765; d. spring of 1853; m. Philo Guernsey.
165. ii. SYLVIA, b. Jan. 17, 1769; d. Mar. 21, 1843; m. Lemuel Gaylord.
166. iii. LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1771; d. Dec. 10, 1800; m. James Irwin.
167. iv. ABNER, b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. June 3, 1839.
168. v. MARY, b. (prob.) 1777; d. after 1807; m. Ambrose Collins.
169. vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1780; d. Sept. 7, 1798; m. John McConnel.
170. vii. NOAH, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. Sept. 4, 1859.

48. JOEL³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, bapt. Aug. 30, 1752, according to church records in New Milford, Conn. He died after 1801, probably near Smithfield, Pa. His first wife was Abigail Peet of Washington, Conn., whom he married Dec. 29, 1774. His second wife was Susan Tozer, dau. of Samuel Tozer, whom he married in Colchester, Conn. They moved to Wyoming County, Pa., and later to Athens, then Tioga Point, Bradford Co., Pa., near his brother Noah Murray. Some old store records in Athens indicate that he was married again in the latter part of 1798. About 1801 they moved to Smithfield, Pa., after which all trace of them has been lost. No records have been found to indicate that he ever had any children.

Joel Murray enlisted from Kent, Conn., in 1777, to serve until 1781. He was in Capt. E. Couch's Co., Col. Moseley's Regiment, Conn.

49. DANIEL³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. June 9, 1753, near New Milford, Conn.; d. March 18, 1835, in Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He first enlisted in the Revolution as a private in March, 1776, his residence then being given as New Canaan, Albany Co., N. Y. He enlisted again in July, 1777. His first enlistment was for nine months in Capt. Josiah Warner's Company, Col. William Bradford Whiting's N. Y. Regiment. The second time he saw service in Capt. Cady's Company, Col. Whiting's N. Y. Regiment. He was in the battles of Fort George and Fort Edward. He was pensioned March 1, 1831. He lived in a number of places in New York state, among which were Florida, Fairfield, Nunda and finally Pike, where he died. He married July 6, 1775, Elizabeth Raymond; b. Sept. 24, 1755, d. May 1, 1840. Children:

171. i. IRA⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1776; d. Dec. 30, 1837.
172. ii. CLARISSA, b. abt. 1778; d. after 1801; m. Minor Taylor.
173. iii. ELECTA, b. Jan. 1, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1857; m. 1st, Rudolphus W. Hewett; m. 2nd, Pearl Flower; m. 3rd, Elijah Mason.
174. iv. NOAH, b. Mar. 2, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1842.
175. v. ELI, b. June 3, 1785; d. Oct. 29, 1853.
176. vi. EZRA, b. 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1834.
177. vii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Sept. 16, 1867; m. 1st, Ira Doty, m. 2nd, Asahel Trowbridge.
178. viii. LAURA, b. May 21, 1793; d. Mar. 13, 1865; m. 1st, Whipple Arnold; m. 2nd, Roswell Gould Murray.
179. ix. AMANDA, b. Mar. 17, 1795; d. Oct. 28, 1864; m. 1st, Joseph Farrington; m. 2nd, Elijah Hyde.
180. x. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 14, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1870; m. Samuel Caldwell.

50. ICHABOD³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. Aug. 16, 1755, near New Milford, Conn.; d. July 16, 1831, in Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. He enlisted in the Revolution, Dec. 1, 1775, as a private in Capt. Bostwick's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regiment, serving 13 months. In 1782 he married Lois Doty, dau. of Reuben Doty and his wife Hannah Delano, of Amenias, N. Y. Reuben Doty was a descendant of Edward Doty, and Hannah Delano was a descendant of Richard Warren, and both Edward Doty and Richard Warren were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. Ichabod Murray and wife lived in several New York towns, among which were Amenias, Fairfield, Florida and Harrisburg. Ichabod Murray attended a reunion of his regiment in Lowville, N. Y., on July 4, 1826. Children:

181. i. HENRY⁴, b. May 17, 1783; d. Sept. 10, 1866.
182. ii. JOEL, b. July 1, 1784; d. Aug. 4, 1861.
183. iii. CALVIN, b. Dec. 14, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1816; unm.

- 184. iv. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 10, 1788; d. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Phedorus Carter.
- 185. v. CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 1, 1790; d. July 5, 1821; m. Harry Cook.
- 186. vi. JUBA, b. Mar. 15, 1792; d. Jan. 29, 1826.
- 187. vii. NORMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1822; unm.
- 188. viii. FREDERICK, b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. July 1796.
- 189. ix. SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 24, 1797; d. Jan. 10, 1845.
- 190. x. ROSWELL DOTY, b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
- 191. xi. SARRINA, b. Apr. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Charles D. Snow.
- 192. xii. TRUMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1879.

51. SOLOMON³ MURRAY

Son of Jehiel, b. in 1758 near New Milford, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1822, in Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y. He was too young to enlist in the war, so he is said to have gone as a servant to one of his brothers who was an officer in the Revolution. Later he had one year's actual service. At the time of his discharge he was serving in Capt. Swift's Co. of infantry, in Col. Charles Burrill's Regiment. He is said to have been sheriff of Columbia County, N. Y., living at Claverack. The census of 1790 gives his residence as Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. He was married Aug. 14, 1782, to Martha Averill, who was b. 1760 and d. in 1802. Children:

- 193. i. WILLIAM COGSWELL⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1783; d. Feb. 28, 1860.
- 194. ii. MARY WAY, b. June 8, 1785; d. Apr. 18, 1852; m. Rhesa Elton.
- 195. iii. EMMA CASWELL, b. June 2, 1787; d. May 31, 1873, unm.
- 196. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1789; d. 1838; m. Samuel Chase.
- 197. v. NANCY, b. 1798; d. 1827; m. Nicholas Lester.
- 198. vi. LAURA, b. 1799; d. June 1817; unm.
- 199. vii. REUBEN, d. y.
- 200. viii. MARTHA, d. y.

Correction: Harvey Murray (No. 131, p. 169), b. Mar. 18, 1790, d. Oct. 3, 1840.

Miss Helen D. Love offers the following corrections for the family of Jehiel Murray (No. 9, p. 108). His wife Mary joined the Kent (not New Milford) church, Mar. 18, 1750. Their children Irena and Noah were bapt. together 3 (not 13) Apr. 1750; Joel was bapt. 17 (not 14) June 1750; Daniel was bapt. Aug. 30, 1752.

STAMFORD (CONN.) TOWN RECORDS

(Concluded from Vol. 11, p. 166)

[The vital records which follow were copied and verified at the expense of The Baldwin Ancient Record Fund, for which acknowledgment is made to the New Haven Colony Historical Society. This instalment completes the vital and probate entries in the first volume of Stamford Town Records.]

[Page 142]

Inventory of George Slason who Deseased the 17th feb^r 1694/5; total, £185.11.6. Copy 3 Nov. 1695 of the will of George Slason "liuing in Stamford," made 19 Dec. 1694; sons John and Eliezar, Executors; loving wife, with whom he had Marriage Covenant; daughter, John Gold's wife. Signed his name. Witnesses: Abraham Ambler, Samuell Holly. Codicil dated 9 Jan. 1694 [1694/5]; same witnesses; signed with mark.

[Page 143]

Ambler, John s. John	b. 15 Feb. 1695
stephen s. "	b. 22 June 1698
Ambler, Abraham s. Abraham	b. 6 Dec. 1693
Andrus, John s. Jeremiah	b. 31 July 1700
Ambler, Martha da. John	[b.] 17 Mar. 1700
Andrus, Ann da. Jeremiah	b. 3 Aug. 1702
Jeremiah s. "	b. 5 Dec. 1705
Austen, Hanah Widdow	d. 28 Apr. 1710
Holms, Stephen Sen ^r	d. 15 May 1710
Higginbothom, Vnice Late wife to Richard	d. 24 May 1710
Ceely, Martha	d. 25 May 1710
Ceely, Susanna	d. 1 July 1710
Ferris, Benjamin	d. 10 July 1710
Bishop, Theophilus s. Stephen & Mercy	d. 13 Sep. 1710 in 24th yr.
Bishop, Theophilus s. John & Mary	d. 13 July 1710
Brown, David s. Joseph & Mary	d. 31 Aug. 1711
stevens, Ephraim of stamford married	P the Reverend M ^r
Clark, Hañah, then of Sratford [sic]	Timothy Cuttler min-
22 Aug. 1711	ister of the Ghospel
	at Stratford
Bishop, Abraham s. Stephen & Mercy	d. 29 Oct. 17[]
	aged 27. yrs. & 1 day
Holms, Stephen Jun ^r married in Stamford	By M ^r Samuel Hait
Green, Sarah 7 Sep. 1[]	J. P.
Holms, Stephen had two Children born at one Birth 3 May []	
Both which Dyed about the same time	
homes, Stephen had a Child	d. 11 Aug. 1712
Andras, Jeremiah	d. in Stamford 20 July 1713
Bell, Sarah w. John	d. 11 Sep. 171[]
Homes, Sarah w. Steven	d. 25 Sep. 1713*
Stevesly, Rebecca	d. 7 Nov. 1713

* 15 Sep. according to Huntington; indistinct.

Holly, Elizabeth w. Capt. Increas	d. 5 Dec. 171[]
Turney, M ^r Joseph	d. 24 Dec. 1713
Clason, The aged widow Elizabeth	d. 10 May 1714
Hait, Jemima da. Jonas Deceased	d. 21 Nov. 1716
Waterbery, Sarah da. John Jun ^r	d. 25 Nov. 171[]

[Page 144]

Waterbery, [] n s. Jonat	b. 12 Sep. 1694
Brown, [] s. Joseph	b. 21 Dec. 1686
[] s. "	b. 11 Mar. 1689
[Han]nah da. "	b. 21 Sep. 1692
Nathaneell s. "	b. 16 June 1696
Bishop, Abigail da. Stephen	b. 16 July 1696
Bishop, Andrew s. Joseph	b. 3 Oct. 1696
Hañah da. "	b. 8 July 1698
Brown, Nathan s. Joseph	b. 29 Oct. 1697
Bishop, Elizabeth da. Joseph	b. 3 June 1700
Bishop, Ebinezur	married
slason, sarah	2 Oct. 1700
Bishop, Sarah da. Joseph	b. 27 Dec. 1701
Brown, Jonathan s. Joseph	b. 14 May 1701
Bell, Jonathan	married
feris, debro	14 Jan. 1701/2
Bell, frances s. Jonathan & debro	b. 12 Dec. 1702
bishop, Abraham & } ss. steuen	b. 28 Oct. 1684
steuen }	
theophilus s. "	b. 1 Feb. 1687/8
Jssak s. "	b. 30 Oct. 1689
Rebeckah da. "	b. 9 Apr. 1692
Abigall da. "	b. 15 July 1696
Bishop, Rebecka da. Joseph	b. 17 Aug. 1703
Bishop, sarah da. Ebinezur & sarah	b. 14 July 1701
Ann da. " " "	b. 19 Sep. 1702
brown, dauid s. Joseph	b. 22 Mar. 1703/4
Bates, Samuell	married
seofield, sarah	2 Mar. 1703/4
Bell, Abraham	married
hait, hanah	6 Apr. 1704
bishop, John	married
Tallmidge, Mary	10 May 1704
Bishop, Samuell s. Ebinezur	b. 18 Oct. 1704

Briggs, Daniell married by M^r Tho Prischard minister
 newman, Elizebeth at Rye 24 Nov. 1704

Bishop, helena da. Joseph b. 1 Apr. 1705
 Bishop, John s. John b. last day Mar. 1705

Bats, Sarah da. Sam^l & Sarah b. 23 Feb. 1704/5
 Bell, Hanah da. Jonathan & debra b. 30 Apr. 1705
 Brown, Mary da. Joseph b. 5 Oct. 1705
 Blachly, Abigal da. Sam^l & Abigal b. 23 Sep. 1705
 Bishop, Elizebeth da. Joseph d. 12 Jan. 1705/6
 Bishop, Ebinezar s. Ebinezar b. 19 Mar. 1705/6
 Bishop, Elizebeth y^e 2^d da. Joseph b. 6 Sep. 1706

Bates, Jonathan married in stanford by Cap^t Jonath selleck
 Selleck, Joanna Justis of Peace 13 Dec. 1705

Bates, Jonathan s. Jonathan & Joanna b. 11 Oct. 1706
 Bishop, Enos s. John & Mary b. 21 Apr. 1707
 bates, Mary da. Sam^l & sarah b. 25 Sep. 1706
 d. 22 Oct. 1706

Bates, Rachell da. John & Sarah b. 12 Apr. 1707
 Bishop, Mary da. Joseph b. 21 July 1708
 Bell, Rebecka da. Jonathan & debra b. 10 Mar. 1707/8
 Bishop, Ebenezer d. 12 Mar. 1710 Aged 44 yrs.

[Page 145]

Inventory of estate of Beniamin Seell [*sic*] deseased, taken 31 Oct. 169[] by Left Jona^t Bell and Sergeant Daudid Waterbery, Townsmen; not totaled.

Bell, John of Stamford married in South Hampton by y^e
 Whiting, Hanna of South Hampton Reverend M^r Joseph Whiting
 minister of y^e Ghospel at
 Southhampton 19 Oct. 1714

Hickcox, Benjamin married in Stamford by Cap^t Joseph Bishop
 Selleck, Sara 3 Feb. 1713/14 Justice
 Waterbery, Jonathan married by M^r Joshu Knap
 Mead, Sarah 21 Jan. 1713/14 Justice

Seofield, Jeremyah married in Stamford by Mr Joseph Bisho [*sic*]
 Weed, Abigail 20 Jan. 1714 J. P.

Holly, Eliphalet married by M^r Davenport y^e Reverend Minister
 Penoyer, Mercey of y^e Ghospel in Stamford 1714

Drew, Doct^r John married in stanford by M^r Joseph Bishop
 Green, Elizabeth 4 Feb. 1714 Justice

Tallmage, Thomas married in stanford by y^e Reverend M^r John
 Weed, Sunna [*sic*] Davenport minister of y^e Ghospel 26 May 1715

Ferris, Peter married 15 June 1716 By y^e Reverend M^r Jn^o
 Hait, Mercy Davenport minister of y^e Ghospell in stamford
 Crissy, Jonathan married in stamford by y^e Reverend M^r Jn^o
 Weed, Rebecka Davenport minister of y^e Ghospel 2 Aug. 1716
 Palmore, Samuel married by M^r Samuel Peck of
 Cross, Hannah 31 Mar. 1715 Greenwich Justice
 Ambler, Abraham married in stamford by Cap^t. Joseph Bishop
 Clason, Abigail 4 Apr. 1717 Justice
 Holly, Jonathan son of Jonathan Deceased married by Cap^t. Joseph
 Buxton, sarah of stamford 25 Apr. 1717 Bishop J.P.
 Mills, Jn^o of stamford
 Fountain, Mary Daughter unto Aron Fountain who was born
 unto him by his wife Mary whose maiden name was
 Mary Beebe who was y^e Daughter of M^r samuel Beebe
 of New London
 ware married in Fairfield: by Major Peter Burr Assistant
 Octob^r y^e 25th 1702
 Addams, John of Greenwich married in stamford by Cap^t. Joseph
 Husted, Elizabeth of stamford 5 Sep. [1717] Bishop Justice
 Green, John married in stamford P Cap^t Joseph Bishop
 Crissy, sarah 7 Nov. 1717 on y^e evening Just[ice]
 Holly, Charls married in stamford by Cap^t. Joseph
 Bradly, Elizabeth 16 Jan. 1717/18 Bish[op] Justice

[Page 146]

Bell, Susannah da. Abraham & Recca [*sic*]
 b. in stamford 25 Sep. 1718
 Green, Elizabeth da. Jn^o & sarah b. " " 25 Sep. 1718
 How, Bowers s. Jsaae & Elizabeth b. " " 6 Oct. 1718
 Weed, Sarah da. Jonas & Sarah b. " " 21 Dec. 1718
 Hiccox, Abigail da. Benjamin & Sarah
 b. in stamford 13 Nov. 1718
 Stevens, Ebenezar s. Ephraim & hannah
 b. in stamford 21 Nov. 1718
 Holly, Elizabeth da. Charls & Elizabeth
 b. in stamford 20 Nov. 1718
 Stevens, Rachel da. Thomas & Sarah
 b. " " 1 Sep. 1718
 Waterbery, John s. John & Susannah
 b. " " 21 Dec. 1718
 Buxton, Mary da. Moses & Mary b. " " 6 Mar. 1716/17
 Lownsberry, Rachel da. Henry & Mercy
 b. in stamford 15 Jan. 1718/19

Smith, Sarah da. Joseph & Mary	b. " "	10 Feb. 1718/19
Lockwood, nathan s. Joseph & Margery	b. " "	25 Mar. 1719
Holly, Elizabeth da. Nathan & sarah	b. " "	9 May 1719
Warden, Thankfull da. m ^r nathaniel	b. " "	13 May 1719
Ferris, Peter s. Peter & Mercy	b. " "	22 June 1719
Weed, Silus s. Jonathan & mary	b. " "	11 July 1719
Youngs, Clements s. John & Sarah	b. " "	7 Aug. 1719
Cluxton, John s. Jn ^o & Elizabeth	b. " "	25 Apr. 1719
Jagger, Mary da. Jonathan & Rebeckah	b. " "	20 June 1719
Bates, Sarah da. Jonathan & Joana	b. " "	18 Aug. 1719
Leeds, Jsrael s. Cary & martha	b. " "	29 Sep. 1719
Delovan, Deborah da. Cornelius & Deborah	b. in stamford	13 Nov. 1719
Scofield, Jeremia s. Jeremia & Abigail	b. " "	7 Nov. 1715
Richard s. Jeremia & Abigail	b. " "	9 Mar. 1717/18
Weed, Thankfull da. Jonas & Sarah	b. " "	12 Jan. 1719/20
June, Jemima da. Thomas & Sarah	b. " "	20 Sep. 1719
Scofield, John s. Samuel & Hanna	b. "in ford" [sic]	28 Sep. 171[5?]
Ely s. Sam ^l & Hanna	b. in stamford	15 Jan. 1717
Hanna da. " " "	b. " "	11 Dec. 1718
Scofield, Ruben s. Daniel & Hannah	b. " "	27 Dec. 1719
seely, Jonas s. Ebenezar & mercy	b. " "	17 Sep. 1719
Holly, Lidia da. Eliphalet & Mercy	b. " "	5 Feb. 1718/19
Slason, Silai[ne?] s. Jonathan & Rose	b. " "	1[0] Feb. [1719/20]
webster, Rebecca da. David & mercy	b. " "	22 [Nov.] 1719
Stevens, Silvanus s. Elisha & mary	b. " "	4 Feb. 172[0]
Bates, John s. John & Sarah	b. " "	24 June 1719
scofield, Mary da. joshua & Ruth	b. " "	14 Oct. 1719
Hait, Ebenezar s. samuel & mary	b. " "	15 Feb. 17[19/20]

[Page 147]

Court [8 Nov.?] 1647. david Mitchell Pltf. vs. Joⁿ ffensh Deft.
 "ffench owes me or my mother." Jury verdict for Pltf.
 Court 19 Apr. 1648. Elyas baylly Pltf. vs. Joseph Scoott.
 Testimony of Henery Jackson and of Tobyas feek.
 Court 16—2^{mo}: 1686. Jonas Seelly Pltf. vs. Elisha Holly. Suit
 brought as overseer of estate of Obodiah Seely deceased.

[Page 148]

Court 21 Apr. 1647. The Governor and Captayne Astwood
 members of y^e Court. Jonas Weed Pltf. vs. Wilyam a Captive
 Indion Servante to Rich: Crabb Deft. Goodman Weed com-
 plains against goodman Crabb for saying y^t goodman weed his
 daughter might drinke upe y^e Sack, etc. Goodman Crabb com-
 plains against his Indian boy for stealing, witnessed by M^r:
 Ward, John Whitmore and ffrancis Bell. Hen: Leuinsons com-
 plains against sayd Indian. The Indian sentenced to be whipped
 and sold for a slave. John Chapman complayns against good-
 man Crabb. Goodman Crabb compleans against John Chapman.
 John Coo Compleyns against Danill fenc for Destarbing y^e
 ordinance of god on A Saboth day. Danill ffenc sentenced.
 [Sta]nford the 23 Aprill the testimony of goodwife simkings—
 she says goodwife bourrus sayd she went into a place wheare
 shee heard goodwife graues should speake as if the sayd goodwif
 graues Children weare more holy then Others Children y^t they
 weare better naturally born then Others. The testimony of
 goodwif Acorly that goodwif Borrus etc.

[Page 149]

Pettit, Hannah da. jonathan & Hannah	b. in stamford 14 Mar. 1716/17
Jonathan s. Jonathan & Hannah	b. " " 27 Feb. 1718/19
John s. " " "	b. " " 7 Feb. 1720/21
Tallmage, James s. Thomas & susanna	b. " " 10 Sep. 1721
Stevens, Josiah s. Elisha & mary	b. " " 5 July 1721
Seely, Ebinezar s. Ebenezar & mercy	b. " " 19 Mar. 1720/1
Smith, Susannah da. Caleb & Susanah	b. " " 16 Feb. 1720/1
Weed, Sarah da. Ebinezar & mary	b. " " 15 Sep. 1720
Holly, Jonathan s. Joseph & Waitstill	b. " " 16 Apr. 1721

Lownsbery, Abigail da. Michael & sarah	b. " "	11 Sep. 1719
Jonathan s. " " "	b. " "	20 Oct. 1721
June, Mercy da. James & Ruth	b. " "	24 Jan. 1719/20
James s. " " "	b. " "	7 Apr. 1722
Brown, Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth	b. " "	21 July 1722
Hait, Elizabeth da. Samuel & mary	b. " "	17 Feb. 1721/22
Ferris, Deborah da. Joseph & Deborah	b. " "	2 May 1722
Slason, Elizabeth da. James & Mehittabell	b. " "	26 Apr. 1722
Lockwood, James s. Joseph & Margery	b. " "	15 July 1722
Waterbery, Joseph s. Joseph & hanah	b. " stanford	21 Jan. 1722/3
hartshorn, Thomas s. Jonathan & Luci	b. " "	3 Oct. 1720
hait, milisent da. Cap ^t Jonathan & milicent	b. " "	14 Oct. 1722
Webster, Sarah da. Daud & Marcy	b. " "	4 Feb. 1722/3
June, Ezarah s. thomas & Sarah	b. " "	20 June 1722
quintard, mary da. Jsaac & hanah	b. " "	21 Oct. 1722
Seofield, mary da. Sam ⁿ & hanah	b. " "	20 Feb. 1722/3
Bates, mary da. John & mary	b. " "	6 Feb. 1722/3
Waterbery, Daud s. John & Susanah	b. " "	12 Feb. 1722
Ambler, Sarah da. John & Elizabeth	b. " "	13 Apr. 1723

[Page 151]

Bishop, Joseph	married in stanford 21 Feb. 1722/3
holly, hanah	by y ^e Revaraund M ^r John Dauenport
	minster of y ^e Church of Christ in
	Stanford
Yongs, John of Stanford	died 8 Apr. 1723

[Page 152]

Buxston, Judah w. Clemant Sen ^r	died at Stanford 15 Feb. 1722/3
Closen, Samuel	died at Stanford 6 May 1723

[Page 153]

Court 13 Feb. 1648. Jeffery fferis, Pltf., vs. John ffensh for felling his timber and carrying it away. Testimony of Robert Coo that "the line of willyam Potters lootte is now Right as it lise," etc. Sentence: the tree in question stood about 4 rod from Potter's line as appears by witness of Robert Coo, Richard Crabb and Rich: Lawe, and is Jeffery fferis' tree.

Court 27 Mar. 1649. James Bears, Pltf., vs. Mark Mēlov, Deft. Bears bought a house and homloot of mark menlov who bought it of goodman baylly that he sold to Menlove to convey to James bears and peetter brawly. Testimony of Tho: Corkgrave to same.

[Page 154]

Complaint of mark menlov for profaning the name of god, made by humfry treinle[?].* Testimony of James bears, tho: Hovut† and John Coo. Witness of Henerry Acerly and tho: Scolfeild. Menlove to be whipped.

Court 3 May 1649. Ro: Huster and Jeffery fferis, Pltfs., vs. James Steward, Deft. Witnesses to agreement were W^m Newman, Rich: Law, Ro: Huster, tho: moorhoss, John Burrows, and Rich: Hardy.

FAMILY RECORDS

[Under this heading from time to time we publish records from family sources. As the public records are often defective, and old Bibles and account books in private hands are liable to loss or destruction, it is a public service to aid in the preservation of private records by placing them in print.]

XXVII. *Rogers, Connecticut*

[Contributed by WILLIAM G. SMITH, Esq., 9800 Newton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. From an old account book of William Rufus Rogers, an early merchant of Jamestown, N. Y., great-grandfather of Mr. Smith, which was given to Mr. Smith by Mrs. Fantine (Rogers) Burdick of Mt. Jewett, Pa., granddaughter of Mr. Rogers.]

Copy of the records of Jeduthan Rogers

Jeduthan Rogers son of Hope Rogers by Esther his wife was born Feb 16th 1723/4

Jeduthan Rogers married to Anna (Farnam) his wife October the 21 day in the year 1747

Jeduthan Rogers Jun born May the 24 day in the year 1748

* Possibly "breinle."

† Ufford.

Anna Rogers Jun Born December the 10 day A.D. 1749
Jeduthan Rogers Jun Died June the 24 day A.D. 1750
Esther Rogers Jun Born March the 6 day A.D. 1751
Jeduthan Rogers Jun Born March the 4th day 1753 (New Stile)
Esther Rogers Jun Died Sept. the 6 day A D 1753

Continued

Esther Rogers Jun born January ye 7 A D 1755
Esther Rogers Jun Died January the 21 day A.D. 1756
Lucy Rogers born October the 24 day in the year 1756
Jemima Rogers born July the 19 day in the year 1758
Isaih Rogers born the 20 day February A D 1760
Tabitha Rogers born November the 19 A.D. 1761
Anna Rogers the wife of Jeduthan Rogers Died December the 30,
A D 1762

Tabitha Rogers Died April the 22 A D 1762
October the 12 A D 1763 married to Hannah (Knight) his wife
Continued

Hannah Rogers Jun born August the 31 A.D. 1764
Rufus Rogers born January 16th 1767
Asa Rogers born March the 14 ad 1769
Hannah Rogers the wife of Jeduthan Rogers died August the
13 A.D. 1771
October the 4 A D 1772 Jeduthan Rogers married to Eunice
(Burgess formerly Eunice Putnam) his wife
Elisha Rogers born August the 12 A D 1774
Elisha Rogers Died November the 10 A D 1776
Asa Rogers Died July the 8 A.D. 1777
Isaiah Rogers Died September the 27 A.D. 1777

Continued

Eunice Rogers Died October the 26 A.D. 1797
Jeduthan Rogers Died November 19th 1800

Copy of Rufus Rogers Family Record

Rufus Rogers married to Mima Strickland Dec 23 1790
Aged 24 years the 16th day of January following
Asa Rogers born Dec. 2 nd 1791
Asa Rogers Died Dec 25th 1791
Lucy Rogers Born July 18th 1793
Marcia Rogers born April 14th 1795 & died August 30th 1798
Wm R Rogers born August 14th 1798
Lucius Rogers Born Dec 3 1801
Continued
Hervey Rogers Born January 20th 1804
Stoel Rogers born Dec 22 1807
Lucy Rogers Died January 5th 1820 Aged 26 years 5 months &
17 days
[added in another handwriting]:

Rufus Rogers died at Litchfield Herkimer Co N York 20 March 1836

Mima Rogers Died 6 July 1841 at Jamestown, N. Y.

XXVIII. *Tallman-Bradford, Ohio*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif. The Tallman family came to Ohio, it is thought from Rhode Island by way of New York.]

JONATHAN TALLMAN, b. Apr. 20, Wed., 1761, d. June 29, Sat., 1822; m. Oct. 19, Thurs., 1788, PRUDENCE HEAD, b. July 25, Thurs., 1765, d. Sept. 23, Sat., 1822. Children:

Deborah, b. Apr. 15, Thurs., 1789, d. Oct. 7, Tues., 1817.

Brittan, b. Sept. 2, Mon., 1793.

David, b. July 5, Sun., 1795, d. Jan. 11, Sat., 1800.

Jedediah, b. May 18, Fri., 1798.

Phebe.

Prudence, b. July 8, Wed., 1801.

Jonathan, b. May 26, Sat., 1804.

Darius, b. Nov. 18, Wed., 1807, d. Mar. 23, Tues., 1819.

PRUDENCE TALLMAN, b. July 8, 1801, d. Mar. 3, 1876; m. JAMES

G. BRADFORD, b. Mar. 19, 1800, d. Apr. 19, 1860. Children:

Jane M., b. Mar. 26, 1824.

Alma A., b. Aug. 25, 1826.

Harriet A., b. Feb. 4, 1828.

Martha A., b. June 2, 1831.

Andrew J., b. Oct. 17, 1834, d. Feb. 20, 1862.

Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. Feb. 2, 1837.

Prudence, b. Aug. 5, 1838.

Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 19, 1841, Lorain Co., Ohio.

James, b. Apr. 23, 1844.

Barbara, b. Jan. 12, 1847.

XXIX. *Chilton, Vermont*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif., from a Bible record.]

Children of John R. and Agnes Chilton:

William, b. Feb. 16, 1783

Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1785

George, b. Nov. 6, 1787

Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1790

Margaret, b. July 14, 1794

Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1797

John, b. Aug. 11, 1799

James, b. Sept. 12, 1801

Lucy, b. Apr. 7, 1804

Caroline, b. July 28, 1806

Harriet, b. Nov. 6, 1808

Julia, b. Nov. 22, 1815

Deaths:

John R. Chilton d. Sept. 25, 1850

Charlot Chilton d. Aug. 20, 1854

Lucy Ann Chilton d. June 19, 1860

James Chilton d. Aug. 25, 1873

Helen Chilton, d. July 16, 1872

Marriages:

James Chilton m. Diana Niles, Oct. 15, 1834

Their children:

Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1835

Stephen, b. July 20, 1839

Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1843

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1846

John P., b. Oct. 19, 1847

Helen, b. June 15, 1849

Charlotte E., b. Aug. 15, 1853

[Apart from the above lists are the following]:

Stephen Niles, b. Nov. 16, 1782

Dorman Niles, b. Feb. 8, 1832

Nancy Chilton, b. Mar. 22, 1782 [probably second wife of John R. Chilton]

XXX. *Eells-Thorp-Bennett, Connecticut*

[Contributed by S. R. SHELDON, Esq., 7054 18th Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash. Copied from the family Bible of Nathaniel Eells (son of Jeremiah Beard Eells) by Ira E. Eells, Harlingen, Texas.]

Nathaniel Eells married to Elizabeth Hoyt, November 14th. 1793,
N age 21; E age 19 years 2 months and 20 days.

My son Erastus was married to Mary Ann Ramsey, March 12th,
1829. His age 20 years, 7 months and 8 days. Her age 17y
5m 18 d.

Nathaniel Eells my son was m to Asenath J. Dennis April the 9th.
1829. Nathaniel's age 28 y. Asenath Jane's age 20 y 8 m 7 d.

George Eels my son was married to Matilda J Boulton (or
Bolton) October 20th, 1834, George age 24, Matilda age 20
[days and months not clear].

My daughter Elizabeth was married to Henry Thorpe June 5th,
1814, Elizabeth age 19, Henry's age 22.

My daughter Alvira was married to Ebenezer Bennett March 26,
1815. Alvira's age 17, Ebenezer's age 23.

My daughter Polly was married to Maccabees Bennett, August
the 28th. 1817. Polly's age 18, Maccabees 20.

[Record of Election Eells illegible.]

Births.

Elizabeth Eels	Born April 26th, 1795
Alviry Eels	Born Aug. 14th. 1797
Polly Eels	Born May 12, 1799
Nathaniel Eells	Born Apr. 2nd. 1801
Hannah E. Eells	Born Nov. 14th, 1803
Emiline Eells	Born June 3rd, 1806
Electious Erastus Eells	Born Aug. 9th. 1808
Erastus Electious Eells	Born Aug. 9th. 1808
George Eells	Born October 18th. 1810

Births of Grandchildren

Elizabeth Thorp daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Thorp was born June 13th. 1815
 Stephen H. Thorp, son of Henry and Elizabeth Thorp was born June 2nd. 1817
 Henry Thorp, son of Henry and Elizabeth Thorp was born September 18th. 1818
 Daniel Allen McCoy, son of Daniel and Elizabeth McCoy, was born Jan 28th. 1821

Hezikiah Bennett, son of Maccabees and Polly Bennett, was born Feb. the [2nd?] 1819
 Mary Bennett, daughter of Maccabees and Polly Bennett was born Dec. 24th. 1820
 Almaren Bennett, daughter of Maccabees and Polly Bennett, was born March [—?], 1823

Susan Eells, daughter of Erastus and Mary Ann Eells, was born February 11th, 1830

Eliza Jane Eells, daughter of Nathaniel and Aseneth J. Eells, was born May 6th. 1839

George Franklin Eells, son of George and Sarah Bolton Eells, was born May 6th. 1839

Deaths.

Hannah H. Eells, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eells died Nov. 18th. 1815, aged 12 years and 2 days.
 Emeline Eells, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eells, died November 23rd. 1821, aged 15 years, 5 months and 20 days.
 Polly Bennett, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eells, and consort of Maccabees Bennett, died August 8th. 1823, aged 24 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Alvira Bennett, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eells and consort of Ebenezer Bennett, died August 18th. 1825, aged 28 years and 4 days.

Ebenezer Bennett, husband of the above named Alvira Bennett died August 24. 1823 aged

Nathaniel Eells, son of Jeremiah B. and Lois Eells, and husband of the aforementioned Elizabeth H. Eells, died August 15th. 1825 age 51 years 7 months and 4 days.

Nathaniel Eells, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eells and husband of Aseneth J Eells, died the 20th of October, 1848, age 45 years 5 months and 28 days.

Elizabeth Eells, wife of the above named Nathaniel Eells, Sr. died October 8th. 1825.

George Eells died March 5th. 1892.

XXXI. *Guion, New York*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif., who obtained the record from a distant cousin, Mrs. Clara Hart Kennedy of Bloomington, Ill.]

JOHN GUION, b. 1 Feb. 1723, d. 21 June 1792; m. 15 Apr. 1747, ANNA HART, b. 11 Apr. 1728, d. 26 Feb. 1814, dau. of Monmouth and Sarah (Ogden) Hart. Children:

1. Jonathan, b. 28 Jan. 1749; m. Phebe Lyon.
2. Sarah, b. 25 Apr 1751; d. 15 July 1808; m. "Bath" Hadden.
3. Peter, b. 27 May 1753; d. 1772.
4. James, b. 22 June 1755; d. 1 Feb. 1781.
5. Dinah, b. 7 May 1757; m. Peter Knapp.
6. Anna, b. 12 Jan. 1760; m. Silas Knapp.
7. John, b. 4 Mar. 1762; m. Phebe Huestis.
8. Abraham, b. 26 Jan. 1765; m. Mary Purdy.
9. Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1768; m. Elizabeth Wilsie.
10. Elijah, b. 19 Apr. 1770; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
11. Monmouth Hart, b. 8 Oct. 1771; m. Anna Lyon.

XXXII. *Badeau, New York*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif., who obtained the record from an aged cousin, now deceased.]

PETER BADEAU, b. 1728, New Rochelle, N. Y., d. 9 Aug. 1816, Red Mills, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. (1) KATHERINE COUTANT, dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Bonniface) Coutant; m. (2) 1794, Elizabeth Secor. Children, all by first wife:

1. Peter, b. 1749.
2. Isaac (see below).
3. John, b. 8 Feb. 1752.
4. Elias, b. 13 July 1755.

5. Jacob, b. 12 Apr. 1757.
6. Catherine, b. 12 Aug. 1759; m. Isaac Heroy.
7. James, b. 13 May 1761; m. Anice Derbyshire.
8. Magdalen, b. 4 Nov. 1763; m. James Heroy.
9. David, b. 14 Apr. 1765; d. young.
10. William, b. 15 Sept. 1767; d. 1860; m. Mary Cornelius.
11. Isaiah, b. 2 Apr. 1770.

ISAAC BADEAU, b. 13 May 1750, d. 7 Sept. 1842; m. SUSANNA COUTANT, b. 14 Dec. 1753, dau. of Henry Coutant. Children:

1. Peter, b. 29 May 1776.
2. Henry, b. 17 Jan. 1778; d. 1868.
3. William, b. 24 June 1780.
4. Isaac, b. 2 Sept. 1782; d. young.
5. Gilbert, b. 23 Mar. 1785.
6. Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1787; m. William Pierce.
7. Elias, b. 1789; d. young.
8. Fanny, b. 18 Aug. 1791; d. unm.
9. Isaac, b. 17 Mar. 1794; m. Elizabeth Hart.
10. John, b. 16 Dec. 1797.

XXXIII. *Pulis, New York, Pennsylvania*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif., who obtained the record from Mrs. Amanda Olver of Pasadena.]

[CONRAD PULIS, b. 1769, son of John Pulis of Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. 1791, ELIZABETH NELSON, b. 1773. The children, below, are from the Bible record; the family lived in the vicinity of Honesdale, Penn.]

1. William, b. 3 Oct. 1792.
2. John, b. 7 Dec. 1794.
3. Abram, b. 21 Nov. 1797.
4. Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1798.
5. Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1800.
6. Peter, b. 21 Nov. 1802.
7. Maria, b. 16 Mar. 1805.
8. Elijah, b. 18 May 1807.
9. Elmira, b. 10 Sept. 1809.
10. Aaron, b. 8 Nov. 1811.
11. Ephraim, b. 28 Nov. 1813.
12. Catherine, b. 18 Apr. 1816.

[The above Ephraim Pulis, b. 28 Nov. 1813, d. 1873, m. 1839, Angeline Burns, b. 1820, d. 1880, dau. of Charles Francis and Jerusha (Reeves) Burns. They had a dau. Lucy Ann Pulis, b. 22 July 1840, d. 9 June 1909, m. 21 Oct. 1858, William Brown Parkyn, b. 2 Sept. 1835, d. 12 Feb. 1909.]

XXXIV. *Horton, New York*

[Contributed by MRS. MAY HART SMITH, of Pasadena, Calif., who obtained the record from a distant cousin, Mrs. Jennie E. (Horton) Merriam, of Pasadena, a daughter of the Jacob C. Horton whose record is given below. These families lived in the vicinity of Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.]

STEPHEN HORTON, b. 30 Jan. 1763, d. 30 Oct. 1827, son of Stephen and Sarah (Owens) Horton; m. 25 Dec. 1784, ELIZABETH HAVILAND, b. 23 Feb. 1759, d. 9 Jan. 1834, dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Downing) Haviland. Children:

1. Margaret, b. 22 June 1786; m. John Knapp.
2. Cornelius, b. 30 May 1788; d. 26 May 1874.
3. Hannah, b. 14 Mar. 1790; d. 22 Dec. 1837.
4. Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1792; d. 26 May 1844.
5. Frederick, b. 2 Aug. 1794; d. 9 Feb. 1856; m. Eliza Lane.
6. Hester, b. 6 Dec. 1796; d. Oct. 1884; m. Caleb Haight.
7. Caroline, b. 17 Oct. 1799; d. 1882-3.
8. Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. Judson White.

CORNELIUS HORTON, b. 30 May 1788, d. 26 May 1874; m. 6 Dec. 1823, ORELLA KEELER, b. 18 Apr. 1793, d. 17 Oct. 1871, dau. of Jonathan and Joana (Stebbins) Keeler. Children:

1. Stephen K., b. 20 Dec. 1824; d. 22 May 1860.
2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1826; d. 25 Jan. 1906; m. 29 June 1868, Daniel W. Stewart.
3. Abigail K., b. 29 Sept. 1828; d. 11 Jan. 1884; m. 25 Sept. 1855, John H. Bedell.
4. Edwin K., b. 1 Sept. 1830, d. 13 Nov. 1904; m. 27 Sept. 1855, M. A. Frances Bedell.
5. Jacob C., b. 20 Sept. 1835; d. 7 Jan. 1907; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1863, Josephine Hart, dau. of Elijah Gedney and Hannah (Downing) Hart; m. (2) S. Adelia Baker.

XXXV. *Stevens, Connecticut*

[Contributed by MRS. EMMA P. HOUGH, of Denver, Colo. The records are from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Jeanette Nelson, of Portland, Oregon. They add to the account of this family which was given in *The Bulkeley Genealogy*, 1933, pp. 622, 701.]

Children of WILLIAM and ANNE (HOLLISTER) STEVENS:

1. William, b. Feb. 5, 1778, d. June 1822.
2. Benjamin, b. Dec. 31, 1779, d. Oct. 9, 1826; m. Esther Kelsey.
3. Anne, b. Nov. 19, 1781, d. June 2, 1829; m. Justin Kellogg.
4. Susy, b. Nov. 1, 1783, d. 1850; m. Joseph Goodrich.
5. Epaphras, b. Mar. 1786, d. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Hannah Blish.

6. Dolly, b. June 8, 1788; m. John Rankin.
7. Isaac, b. May 26, 1790, d. Feb. 29, 1848; m. Nabby Bulkeley.
8. Rebecca, b. Oct. 8, 1792, d. Apr. 7, 1827; m. Josiah Hollister.
9. Eunice, b. June 11, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1827; unm.

XXXVI. *Chatfield, New York, Ohio*

[The following Chatfield record was obtained from descendants by the late George S. Skilton, and is found among the papers of his manuscript Sperry Genealogy at the New Haven Colony Historical Society.]

DAVID CHATFIELD, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 30 May 1789, d. 5 Dec. 1839; m. in N. Y., 15 Aug. 1813, SUSANNAH BELKNAP, who d. 12 Oct. 1856; removed to Ohio. Children, first two b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., the others in Lawrence Co., Ohio:

1. David R., b. 22 Oct. 1814.
2. Stephen, b. 19 Dec. 1815.
3. Rausel, b. 3 Sept. 1817; d. at Sheridan, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1897; m. 6 Dec. 1840, Lucinda Sperry, b. 30 Sept. 1821, d. 23 May 1894.
4. Asenath, b. 18 Feb. 1819; d. 1 Sept. 1896; m. Samuel Sperry.
5. Seth, b. 13 Jan. 1821.
6. Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1822.
7. Maretta, b. 25 July 1824.
8. Sylvester, b. 27 Aug. 1826.
9. Amanda, b. 18 May 1828.
10. Matilda, b. 16 Sept. 1830.
11. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1832; m. Stephen Chatfield, son of her uncle Jesse Chatfield; he d. 8 Dec. 1879.

XXXVII. *Steele-Pierce, Vermont, Wisconsin*

[Information from family sources supplied by descendants many years ago to the late George S. Skilton.]

Samuel Steele, of Brandon, Vt., had brothers Dr. John of Saratoga, N. Y., and Benjamin. The children of Samuel were Samuel, Homer, Andrew, Timothy, Eliza, Ann, and Polly. Samuel Steele, Jr., b. at Pittsford, Vt., 30 Sept. 1809, d. at Whitewater, Wis., 31 Dec. 1885; m. 22 Sept. 1833, Olive Pierce, b. at Lisbon, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1816. She was dau. of Benjamin Pierce, b. 5 Nov. 1778, d. at Koshkonong, Wis., 14 Nov. 1849, m. at Johnstown, Canada, 12 Oct. 1800, Clarissa Spencer, b. 16 Apr. 1785.

INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

CHIEFLY FOR THE YEAR 1934

Compiled by DONALD LINES JACOBUS

In June 1932 we published *Index to Genealogical Periodicals*, which covered the genealogical data in most American historical and genealogical magazines through the year 1931; and THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST annually publishes a supplement covering the genealogical data which appeared in each successive year.

This index is published as a special service to our subscribers, and by its use they can locate anything of interest to themselves which has appeared in any of the magazines.

Below is a key to the reference symbols employed. In using the index, look first for the surnames in which you are interested, and then try (in the place index) the names of the towns, counties, and states where your ancestors lived. The reference is in the following form: A1(86-213). Look in the key, and A1 is found to refer to *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. The desired material will be found in volume 86, beginning at page 213. To save space, we give below only the name and address of each periodical, unless there has been some change during the year; for more complete information, see THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, vol. 9, pp. 240-242.

We are indebted to Mr. Philip M. Smith for indexing the complete set of *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*; see below, Z3.

KEY

- A1 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Vol. 88, 1934.
- A2 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record: 124 East 58th Street, New York City. Vol. 65, 1934.
- B1 The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey: 33 Lombardy Street, Newark, N. J. Vol. 8, 1932-33 [last volume published].
- B2 The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record: 1848 Prospect Street, Lincoln, Neb. Vol. 12, 1934.
- B4 The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine: Box 32, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Vol. 10, 1933-34.
- B5 The Vineland Historical Magazine: Vineland, N. J. Vol. 19, 1934.
- B7 Cape May County New Jersey Magazine of History and Genealogy: Cape May Court House, N. J. Vol. 1, No. 4, June 1934.
- D The Mayflower Descendant: 9 Walnut Street, Boston, Mass. Vol. 32, 1934.
- E1 The County Court Note-Book: R. R. 5, Bethesda, Md. Vol. 10, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6 (dated 1931, published 1934). [This periodical concludes publication with this volume.]
- E2 The Delaware Historical and Genealogical Recall. [Suspended publication.]
- H2 The North Carolina Historical Review: Raleigh, N. C. Vol. 11, 1934.

- J South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Charleston, S. C. Vol. 35, Jan., Apr., July, 1934. [October 1934 issue not included, because not received when we went to press.]
- M National Genealogical Society Quarterly: Washington, D. C. Vol. 21, December 1933; Vol. 22, March, June and Sept. 1934. [December 1934 issue not included, because not received when we went to press.]
- N3 Register of Kentucky State Historical Society: Frankfort, Ky. Vol. 32, 1934.
- P Publications of The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania: 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Vol. 12, Part I, 1934.
- Q1 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography: Philadelphia, Pa. Vol. 58, 1934.
- S1 Americana-Illustrated: 80-90 Eighth Avenue, New York City. Vol. 28, 1934.
- S3 The Bulletin of the California State Society Sons of the Revolution: 427 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Vol. 11, 1934.
- U The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine: 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah. Vol. 25, 1934.
- V1 Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Holcroft P. O., Charles City County, Va. Vol. 15, 1933-34.
- V3 The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: Richmond, Va. Vol. 42, 1934.
- W2 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine: Williamsburg, Va. Second Series, vol. 14, 1934.
- X1 Maryland Historical Magazine: Baltimore, Md. Vol. 29, 1934.
- X2 Maryland Genealogical Bulletin: 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Vol. 5, 1934.
- Y1 The Essex Institute Historical Collections: Salem, Mass. Vol. 70, 1934.
- Z3 Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society, Series I, vol. 1, through Series IV, vol. 16, 1845 to 1931 inclusive.

NAME INDEX

- Ackerly, Henry and Robert; English clues; B4 (10-264).
- Aerson, John; Kings County, N. Y.; Z3 (4-10-188).
- Allen; Bible records (Gen. Elisha), Sanford, Me.; A1 (88-380).
- Allen; (will of William, Sandwich, Mass., 1705); D (32-26).
- Allinson, James; Burlington Co., N. J.; Z3 (2-8-71).
- Allison; Bible records (John), Franklin County, Pa.; M (21-113).
- Ambler, Richard; Stamford, Conn.; cont.; A2 (65-66, 159, 282, 364).
- Anderson, John; Monmouth Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-7-75, 137).
- Anderson; Louisa Co., Va.; V3 (42-156, 252).
- Antill, Edward; New York, N. Y.; Z3 (3-2-25).
- Arnold; Bible records (George); B2 (12-19).
- Ashton, John (Capt.); Westmoreland County, Va.; W2 (14-151).
- Ashton; Bible record (John), King George Co., Va.; M (22-33).
- Atchley; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Va., N. J.; M (22-74).
- Aten [Auten], Adrian Hendrickse; Flatbush, L. I.; Z3 (4-7-235).
- Atwood; Bible records (David), Alexandria, N. H.; B4 (10-229).
- Atwood, John; Bible records, Mass., N. H.; M (22-30).
- Atwood; Rev. Pension (John), Conn.; M (22-75).
- Bacon, Samuel; Salem, N. J.; Z3 (4-6-188, 255).
- Baddie, Thomas; New York; A2 (65-234).
- Bailey; Louisa Co., Va.; W2 (14-241).
- Ball, Alling; New Haven, Conn.; B4 (10-208).
- Ball; Va.; W2 (14-46, 47).

- Bancker, Gerrit**; arms; A2 (65-60).
Banks, Adam; Stafford County, Va.; V1 (15-116, 236).
Bardens; Walpole, Mass.; A1 (88-211).
Bartholomew, William; Branford branch, corrections; B4 (10-129).
Bassett; Uley, co. Gloucester, Eng.; B4 (10-20).
Bateman; Bible records (Adrian), Cedarville, N. J.; M (21-108).
Bayard, Samuel and Judith; origin; arms; A2 (65-345).
Bayley, Joseph; Huntington, N. Y.; B4 (10-46, 202).
Baylor, John; Caroline County, Va.; S1 (28-564).
Beeman; Rev. pension (Friend), Conn., Vt.; M (21-127, 128).
Belden, Richard; Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-51, 191).
Bennet; Family records (Isaiah S.), N. J.; M (22-42).
Bernard; Va.; V3 (42-70).
Betts; Bible record (Aaron); A1 (88-93).
Billingslea; Md.; X2 (5-8).
Bird, William; Charles City County, Va.; *cont.*; V3 (42-41, 123, 247).
Birdsall; Bible record (Samuel); A2 (65-120).
Bishop, John; Guilford, Conn.; B4 (10-17).
Blackman, Adam (Rev.); Stratford, Conn.; B4 (10-260).
Blackmar; War of 1812 Pension (Dr. Jonathan), Vt.; M (22-31).
Bledsoe; Bible records (T. W. M.); S3 (11-4-14).
Bleecker, Jan Janse; Albany, N. Y.; arms; A2 (65-353).
Boddie, William; Isle of Wight County, Va.; with English ancestry; W2 (14-114).
Bogardus, Everardus (Rev.); New York; origin; arms; A2 (65-349).
Boone; (Daniel); Ky.; N3 (32-187).
Bowen; Bible records (Joseph), Salem Co., N. J.; X2 (5-17).
Brady; Family records (Hugh), Huntington County, Pa.; P (12-79).
Branch; Marshfield, Mass.; D (32-116, 120).
Bransford, John; Va.; W2 (14-93).
Brazelton; (William, Guilford County, N. C.); B2 (12-23).
Brent, Giles; Md.; Indian blood; X1 (29-212, 259).
Brewster, William; (Jonathan^a); D (32-1).
Bromley, Thomas; Charleston, S. C.; J (35-40).
Brooke, Robert; Md.; X1 (29-152).
Brooks, Henry; Woburn, Mass.; Z3 (4-9-40).
Brooks; Bible records (Henry), Cumberland County, N. J.; M (21-109).
Broquin [Brookings], Charles; Cecil County, Md.; A1 (88-3).
Brown; (Letter, 1834, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Bridgeton, N. J.); B5 (19-90).
Brush, Thomas; English clues; B4 (10-264).
Bryan, Alexander; Milford, Conn.; English data; B4 (10-90).
Buck, Emanuel; Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-51).
Buckingham; Bible records (Isaac), Baltimore, Md.; M (22-45).
Burge, John; Weymouth, Mass.; B4 (10-71).
Burnett, James; Rev. soldier; M (22-17).
Burnham; Rev. Pension (James), Hampton, Conn.; M (22-16).
Burnham; Rev. Pension (Josiah), Hampton, Conn.; M (22-17).
Burr; (Aaron, papers); B5 (19-95, 114).
Burriss; Rev. Pension (Solomon), N. C.; M (22-54).
Burroughs; Bible records (Isaac), Bridgeton, N. J.; M (21-110).
Burrows; Inscriptions, Stonington, Conn.; A1 (88-205).
Burton; Gloucester County, Va.; W2 (14-361).
Bush; Rev. Pension (William), N. C.; M (22-55).
Butler, Thomas; Carlisle, Pa.; W2 (14-363).
Buttrick; Family records (Joseph), Concord, Mass.; S3 (11-3-11).
Bynum; Rev. Pension (Tapley), N. C.; M (22-55).
Cadman; Rev. Pension (George), R. I., N. Y.; M (22-75).
Caldwell, John; Charlotte Co., Va.; (Rev. James, N. J.); Z3 (1-3-80).
Calkins; (will of Stephen); B4 (10-52).
Calvert; English ancestry; X1 (29-330).

- Campbell**; (Dr. Francis Watkins), S. C.; W2 (14-358).
Campbell; Rev. Pension (George), N. C.; M (22-55).
Carson; Bible record (Thomas), Butler Co., Ky.; V1 (15-255).
Carter; Family record (Elisha), Fitchburg, Mass.; M (22-5).
Carter; Bible records (John), Va.; V3 (42-163).
Carteret, George; will; Z3 (3-5-1).
Carteret, Philip; English ancestry; Z3 (2-1-31).
Caruthers; War of 1812 Pension (Robert), Tenn.; M (22-58).
Carver, Robert; Marshfield, Mass.; A1 (88-215, 311).
Chase, William; Yarmouth, Mass.; *cont.*; A1 (88-7, 105); B5 (19-121).
Cheves, Alexander; S. C.; J (35-79).
Chew, Richard; Gloucester Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-6-20).
Clark, Abraham; N. J.; Z3 (4-10-107).
Clarke, Benjamin; Amboy, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-463).
Clark, John; Wethersfield, New Haven, Conn.; B4 (10-51).
Clark, Richard; Southold, L. I.; B4 (10-201).
Clark, Richard; Brook Haven, L. I.; B4 (10-201).
Clark, Thomas; Essex Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-7-78).
Clark, Thomas; Gloucester Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-6-19).
Clarke, Thomas; Clarkesboro, N. J.; Z3 (3-6-17).
Clark; Bible records (Ephraim), Southington, Conn.; B4 (10-54).
Clay; (will of John, 1782); W2 (14-174).
Clement; Bible records (Obadiah), Alexandria, N. H.; B4 (10-230).
Coles; Bible records (Nathaniel); A2 (65-121).
Collins; Family record (Jesse), Green Briar Ridge, Va.; W2 (14-242).
Combs; Bible records (John L.), Fauquier Co., Va.; M (22-34).
Coney; N. J.; B5 (19-84).
Congdon; Bible records (John), Pownel, Vt.; B2 (12-31).
Conkwright [Krankheit]; Clark Co., Ky.; N3 (32-274).
Constant; (John of Ky.); N3 (32-23).
Converse, Edward; Woburn, Mass.; S1 (28-153).
Cook, Ellis; Hanover, Morris Co., N. J.; Z3 (2-11-55; 3-5-100).
Cooke; Family records (Elisha), Sussex Co., N. J.; M (22-41).
Cook; Rev. Pension (Oliver), Conn.; M (22-55).
Cool, Cornelis Lambertszen; A2 (65-15, 122, 234).
Copp, William; Boston, Mass.; (Canadian branch, Samuel⁴); A2 (65-30, 132, 251, 373).
Cowdrev, William; Reading, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-14).
Crary, Peter; New London, Conn.; S1 (28-262).
Crary; Rev. Pension (Joseph), R. I., Conn., Me.; M (22-17).
Crawford; Rev. Pension (John), N. Y.; M (22-19).
Crawford; Rev. Pension (Joseph), N. Y.; M (22-19).
Crews; Bible records (James), N. C.; M (22-37).
Croom; Family records (Jesse), N. C.; M (21-118).
Crowell; Bible records (Seth), N. J.; B4 (10-126, 231).
Curtis, Henry; Sudbury, Mass.; S1 (28-126).
Curuthers; War 1812 Pension (Robert); M (22-72).
Cushing; Hanover, Mass.; Camden, Me.; A1 (88-400).
Custis; Arlington, Va.; S1 (28-449).
Cuyler; arms; A2 (65-102).
Dakin; Bible records (Samuel-Dana), Utica, N. Y.; A1 (88-95).
Daniel, Robert; Cambridge, Mass.; A1 (88-383).
Daniel; Middlesex County, Va.; W2 (14-93); V1 (15-265); V3 (42-161).
Darrow, George; (Norwalk branch); B4 (10-123).
Davenport, John (Rev.); New Haven, Conn.; B4 (10-33).
Davis; Family records (John), Washington Co., Va.; M (22-36).
Davis; Family record (Joshua); B2 (12-11).
Davis; Bible records; M (22-64).
Davis; Rev. pension (Benjamin), N. C., Ga.; M (21-128).

- Deane; Cumberland Co., Va.; W2 (14-181).
 De Grauw; Albany, N. Y.; correction; A2 (65-88).
 De Peyster, Johannes; arms; A2 (65-58).
 De Riemer, Isaac; Bible record, N. Y.; Z3 (4-12-451).
 Dickerman; Family record (Benoni), Ohio; B4 (10-235).
 Dickson; Rev. pension (Thomas), N. C.; M (21-129).
 Dinwiddie, William; Pa.; Campbell Co., Va.; Tenn.; V1 (15-30, 125, 189).
 Disney; Bible records (Josiah-Rutter), Md.; X1 (29-329).
 Dorr; War 1812 Pension (Ebenezer), Me.; M (22-58, 72).
 Downing, William; Northumberland County, Va.; W2 (14-94).
 Dudley, William; Guilford, Conn.; B4 (10-76).
 Dudley; Virginia; V1 (15-174).
 Duncan; Rev. Pension (Charles), Va.; M (22-76).
 Duyckinck; arms; A2 (65-103).
 Edgar, Thomas; Rahway, N. J.; Z3 (4-8-56).
 Edwards, William; Hartford, Conn.; English data; B4 (10-83).
 Edwards; (William of Westmoreland County, Va.); N3 (32-357).
 Eggleston, Bygod; Windsor, Conn.; English origin; B4 (10-197).
 Elfe, Thomas; Charleston, S. C.; J (35-13, 58, 96).
 Ellis; Family record (Isaac), Harwich, Mass.; B5 (19-120).
 Elsworth, Theophilus; additions; A2 (65-89).
 Enslow, John; Pa.; X2 (5-13).
 Farrell; Rev. Pension (James), Va.; M (22-77).
 Farwell; (Samuel of Westminster, Vt.); A1 (88-92).
 Fenton; Family record (Edwin), Stafford, Conn.; B5 (19-39).
 Fenwick, John; Salem, N. J.; Z3 (4-11-495); English data; Z3 (1-4-53).
 Fields; Rev. Pension (John), N. C.; M (22-77).
 Fiske; English ancestry; *cont.*; A2 (88-142, 265).
 Fiske, Nathan; Watertown, Mass.; S1 (28-122).
 Fitch (Diary of Jabez); *cont.*; D (32-167).
 Fithian; see Cumberland County, N. J.
 Fitzhugh, William; Va.; W2 (14-96); V1 (15-263); V3 (42-66).
 Fitz-Randolph; Bible records (James); B1 (8-69).
 Flag, Thomas; Watertown, Mass.; S1 (28-117).
 Fletcher, John (Dr.); Portsmouth, N. H.; Bible records; A1 (88-376).
 Fletcher, Robert; Concord, Mass.; B4 (10-70).
 Flexney, Daniel; London, Eng.; Bucks County, Pa.; Q1 (58-127).
 Ford; Family records (John-Odell), N. J.; B4 (10-230).
 Ford; Family record (Norman); B2 (12-20).
 Foster; Bible record (Nathan), Barnstable, Mass.; D (32-177).
 Foster; Rev. Pension (Asa), Conn., N. Y.; M (22-78).
 Freeman, Edmund; Sandwich, Mass.; (N. J. descendants); Z3 (3-1-97).
 Freeman; Family records (Elisha), Norwich, Vt.; B4 (10-127); Family records (Zophar), N. J.; B4 (10-231).
 Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus; Somerset Co., N. J.; Z3 (2-9-49).
 Frisbie, Edward; Branford, Conn.; corrections; B4 (10-129).
 Fulham, Francis; Watertown, Mass.; S1 (28-136).
 Fullarton; Elizabeth, N. J.; Z3 (4-1-72).
 Fuller; (Conn., N. Y., Mich.); B2 (12-25).
 Fuller; Rev. Pension (William), Mass.; M (22-79).
 Galloway; (Diary of Grace-Growden, 1779); Q1 (58-152).
 Garnett, John; Gloucester County, Va.; V3 (42-72); Essex County, Va.; V3 (42-166, 256, 358).
 Gates, Stephen; Hingham, Mass.; B4 (10-199).
 Gavet, Philip; Salem, Mass.; ancestry in Island of Jersey; A1 (88-251).
 Gillison; Bible records (Derry-Pitman), Me.; M (22-28).
 Gilmer; Inscriptions, Albemarle Co., Va.; V1 (15-266).
 Godefroy; Md.; X1 (29-1).
 Good; Bible records (David); P (12-83).

- Goodyear; Family record (Stephen); B4 (10-235).
Graff, Hans; Lancaster County, Pa.; M (21-114).
Graves; Rev. Pension (Whitney), Conn.; M (22-80).
Greene; Bible record (Nathaniel), Boston; D (32-145).
Greentree; Rev. Pension (Benjamin), Md.; M (22-80).
Grider; Rev. Pension (John), N. C.; M (22-81).
Griffin; (LeRoy), Va., Ky.; W2 (14-244).
Griswold, Michael; Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-51).
Grove, see Graff.
Guilliam, John; Va.; W2 (14-241).
Gunn; Bible records (Nathaniel); A1 (88-303).
Gurley; Rev. Pension (Jeremiah), N. C.; M (22-81).
Hacker; (Journal of Jeremiah), Me.; *cont.*; B5 (19-22).
Hale, Thomas; Newbury, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-14).
Halsey, Thomas; Lynn, Mass.; Z3 (3-3-65).
Halstead, Timothy; Monmouth Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-10-25).
Hammatt, Benjamin and Abraham; Boston, Plymouth, Mass.; B4 (10-149).
Hammond, Thomas; Newton, Mass.; S1 (28-138).
Hammond; Annapolis, Md.; X2 (5-3).
Harris, Robert; Roxbury, Mass.; S1 (28-131).
Harris; Bible records (Pierson), N. J.; M (21-109).
Harris; Bible records (Silas), Otego, N. Y.; B2 (12-23).
Harris; Rev. Pension (Robert), N. C.; M (22-82).
Harrison; Rev. Pension (Benjamin), Ga.; M (22-83).
Hays, Hayes; Va.; E1 (10-62).
Heald, John; Concord, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-15).
Hedges; Family records (Jeremiah), Norwich, Vt.; B4 (10-127).
Henchman; Boston; Y1 (70-1).
Hermann, Augustine; Cecil Co., Md.; Z3 (2-11-23).
Heth, Henry; Frederick Co., Va.; V3 (42-273).
Hewes, James; Princeton, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-470).
Hicks, Thomas and Zachariah; Scituate, Cambridge, Mass.; A1 (88-307).
Hillan; Rev. Pension (James), N. C.; M (22-83).
Hinman; Family record (Justus); P (12-85).
Hite; Rev. Pension (George), Va.; M (22-56).
Hodge; Family records (Samuel), Kittery, Me.; B5 (19-59, 65).
Hodges; Rev. pension (John), Va., S. C.; M (21-132); Will of John (1835); M (21-133).
Hofman; Family record (Leo), Md.; X2 (5-10).
Holcombe; Rev. Pension (Philemon), Va., Tenn.; M (22-84).
Hollister; Bible record (John), Conn., N. Y.; B4 (10-234).
Hopkins; Rev. Pension (Dennis), N. C.; M (22-85).
Hornblower, Josiah; Belleville, N. J.; Z3 (2-7-237).
Hornor, Joseph; Princeton, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-471).
Hotchkiss, Samuel; (Branch of Caleb); B4 (10-233).
Houseman, John; Bible record, [N. J.]; M (22-8).
Howell, Benjamin; Troy Hills, N. J.; Z3 (4-6-152).
Howland, Henry; Duxbury, Mass.; S1 (28-428).
Hubbard, George; Guilford, Conn.; B4 (10-17).
Hubbard; Bible record (Ephraim); A1 (88-96).
Hubbard; (Ephraim of Rutland, Mass.); S1 (28-116).
Huguenin; Bible records and inscriptions (Abraham), S. C.; M (22-29).
Humphries; Bible records (John F.); King George Co., Va.; M (22-35).

- Hunt; Bible records (John), Northampton, Mass.; A1 (88-204).
 Hussey, Richard; Dover, N. H.; Y1 (70-58).
 Hussey (Cayuga County, N. Y.); B2 (12-25).
 Izard, Ralph; S. C.; S1 (28-486).
 Jacoby; Rev. Pension (Philip), Pa.; M (22-20).
 Jaques, Henry; Woodbridge, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-201).
 Jewell, Thomas; Braintree, Mass.; B4 (10-71, 261).
 Johnson; Inscriptions, Ala.; Rev. pension (William), N. C.; Fla., Ala.; M (21-124, 125).
 Jones; Pittsylvania County, Va.; W2 (14-364).
 Jones; Will of Adam C. (1816); M (21-132).
 Kearney, Philip; Perth Amboy, N. J.; Z3 (3-5-4).
 Keeler; Rev. Pension (Nathaniel), N. Y.; M (22-85).
 Keiningham; Va.; V3 (42-154).
 Kelley; (James of Baltimore, Md.); M (22-60).
 Kierstede, Hans (Dr.); New York; A2 (65-224, 329).
 King; Chester County, Pa.; P (12-92).
 Kinney; Family records (Thomas), Voluntown, Conn.; A2 (65-306).
 Kinsley, Stephen; Milton, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-15).
 Kinsley; Bible records (Caleb); A1 (88-206).
 Kirtley, Francis; Spotsylvania County, Va.; V1 (15-54).
 Klein; Bible record (John), Pa.; M (22-14).
 Knowles, Henry; Warwick, R. I.; *cont.*; A1 (88-33, 128).
 Knowles; Family records (James), Hampton, N. H.; A1 (88-90).
 La Fayette, Marquis de; W2 (14-222).
 Landrum; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Va., Ga.; M (22-86).
 Lansing, Elizabeth (Hendricks); Albany, N. Y.; arms; A2 (65-56).
 Lawrence, John; Watertown, Groton, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-78).
 Lawrence; arms; A2 (65-104).
 Lawrence; Family record (Elisha), Middlesex Co., N. J.; B1 (8-11).
 Lawrence; Northampton County, Va.; B4 (10-260).
 Lawrence; Family record (Samuel); B5 (19-93).
 Lazell, John; Hingham, Mass.; A1 (88-257, 358).
 Leger, Pierre; Craven County, S. C.; W2 (14-352).
 Lehman; Rev. Pension (Christian), York, Pa.; S3 (11-1-14).
 Lenud; S. C.; W2 (14-353).
 Leonard, James; Taunton, Mass.; B4 (10-162, 200).
 Lewis; Bible records (John), Va.; M (22-44).
 Lewis; Rev. Pension (Ephraim), Conn.; M (22-57).
 Lewis; Rev. Pension (William), Conn.; M (22-58).
 Lewis; Rev. Pension (William), Me.; M (22-57).
 Linderman, Jacob; Ulster Co., N. Y.; Z3 (4-8-301).
 Livingston, William; Elizabeth, N. J.; Z3 (4-7-164).
 Logan, William; Somerset Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-8-57).
 Logan; Wills, Morris Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-8-164).
 Lovejoy; (Joseph, Westminster, Vt.); S3 (11-4-13).
 Ludlow, Cornelius; Morris Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-3-42).
 Lyon; (Henry, Jefferson County, N. Y.); B2 (12-13).
 McAllister; Rev. Pension (Joseph), Va.; M (22-86).
 McCoy, Gavin; N. J.; Z3 (4-10-105).
 McIntire; Family records (Andrew), N. C.; M (21-118).
 McWhorter, Hugh; Newcastle Co., Del.; Z3 (1-10-52).
 Marshall, Benjamin (alias of Benjamin Greentree).
 Martiau, Nicolas (Capt.); Jamestown, Va.; V3 (42-145).
 Marye, James (Rev.); Spottsylvania County, Va.; B4 (10-141, 258).
 Mather; Data; B4 (10-33).
 Mathews, Samuel; Va.; W2 (14-105).
 Maxwell, John; Greenwich, Warren Co., N. J.; Z3 (2-13-113).

- Mayo; Powhatan Seat, Va.; W2 (14-20).
Meacham, Jeremiah; Salem, Mass.; A2 (65-107, 205, 380).
Meeker; Bible records (Jonathan), N. J.; B1 (8-91).
Melton; Rev. Pension (William), N. C.; M (22-20).
Messick; Family records (Isaac), Sussex Co., Del.; X2 (5-21, 33, 43).
Michell; Bible records (Thomas), Va.; V3 (42-164).
Middagh; New York; Z3 (3-9-54).
Midkiff; (Isaac of Pa.); M (22-63).
Miller; War 1812 Pension (Jesse), Pa.; M (22-73).
Mills; Hanover County, Va.; *cont.*; V1 (15-38).
Mitchell, Experience; Bridgewater, Mass.; D (32-97, 101).
Molenaer, Joost Adriaensen; Kingston, N. Y.; A2 (65-315).
Moody; Bible records (Aaron); A1 (88-206).
Moore, Samuel; Middlesex County, N. J.; Z3 (4-11-53, 544).
Moorman; Caroline County, Va.; W2 (14-85).
Morris, James Robert; Racine, Wis.; S1 (28-112).
Morris, Richard; N. J.; Z3 (4-7-41).
Morse, Samuel; Medfield, Mass.; A1 (88-383).
Moseley; Rev. pension (Joseph), Va., S. C.; M (21-130).
Mosher; Family record (Aaron), Vt.; B2 (12-30).
Mosher; Rev. pension (Christian), Pa.; M (21-130).
Mosher; Family record (Joseph), Dartmouth, Mass.; B2 (12-1).
Mumford; Bible records (Thomas), New London, Conn.; A1 (88-94).
Munn; Rev. pension (Francis), R. I., Ohio; M (21-131).
Nason; Bible records (William), Portsmouth, N. H.; A1 (88-376).
Neely; Bible records (Samuel), Pa.; M (21-115).
Neely; War 1812 Pension (Henry), Pa.; M (22-59, 74).
Nelson; Bible record (John), Depford, N. J.; M (22-8).
Nelson; Rev. Pension (John), Va.; Tenn.; M (22-21).
Newbury; Rev. Pension (Jeremiah), Conn., N. Y.; M (22-21).
Nichols, Francis; Stratford, Conn.; Z3 (4-6-246).
Nicholson; Va.; N. C.; Ga.; W2 (14-98).
Norvell; Hanover and Goochland Counties, Va.; W2 (14-143, 367).
Nutter, Hatevil; Dover, N. H.; Y1 (70-65).
Ogden; Bible records (Benjamin), N. J.; M (22-8).
Oglesby; Oldham Co., Ky.; W2 (14-245).
Olden, John; Princeton, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-468).
Olney, Thomas; Providence, R. I.; English data; B4 (10-88).
Ong [Onge]; Mass. and N. J.; English baptisms; Z3 (4-16-207).
Orbison, Thomas; Huntingdon Co., Pa.; M (22-1).
Osborne; Rev. Pension (Abraham), N. J.; M (22-22).
Osborne; Rev. Pension (Jonathan H.), N. J.; M (22-22).
Osborn; Rev. Pension (Joshua), Conn., Ohio; M (22-23).
Osborn; Rev. Pension (Thomas), Conn.; M (22-24).
Osborne; (Westmoreland County, Va.); B4 (10-258).
Oviatt, Thomas; Milford, Conn.; English data; B4 (10-29).
Owings; Bible records (Richard), Md.; X1 (29-322).
Paine; Family record (Henry), Ohio; B2 (12-20).
Palmer, Walter; (Stillwater, N. Y., branch); B4 (10-228).
Palmer; Early settlers, Va.; W2 (14-16).
Parkhurst; Bible records, N. J.; B4 (10-126).
Parvin; Bible records (Daniel, Jeffrey, John S.); M (22-10, 11).
Pembroke; Benton, Ontario County, N. Y.; S1 (28-414).
Pendleton, Bryan; Portsmouth, N. H.; English data; B4 (10-15).
Pendleton; Va.; *cont.*; V3 (42-83, 181, 268, 366).
Pettengill, Richard; Newbury, Mass.; S1 (28-421).
Pettus; (Family of Thomas, Va.); V1 (15-66).
Phelps; Essex County, Mass.; B4 (10-15).
Pierce, John; Watertown, Conn.; S1 (28-151).

- Pierson**; Bible records (James); B1 (8-92).
Platts; Bible records (David), Shiloh, N. J.; B1 (8-69).
Poor; Bible records (Samuel); A1 (88-302).
Pope; (Thomas), Va., Ky.; W2 (14-246).
Popinga; arms; A2 (65-104).
Powell; Bible records (Joseph); B2 (12-19).
Poythress, Francis; Prince George County, Va.; W2 (14-77, 249).
Praa, Peter; Brooklyn, N. Y.; A2 (65-308).
Prentice, Valentine; Roxbury, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-15).
Pressly; Family record (David), S. C.; M (21-132).
Preston; Bible records (Levi), Salem, Mass.; M (21-110).
Price, David T.; Green Lake County, Wis.; S1 (28-113).
Probasco, Jurriaen; Kings Co., N. Y.; Z3 (4-12-342).
Procter; Family record (Thorndike), Salem, Mass.; Y1 (70-31).
Purnell, Thomas; Somerset County, Md.; M (21-105).
Randolph; (Letters, Roanoke, Va.); V3 (42-47).
Randolph; Notes, Va.; N3 (32-368).
Reiff; Bible records (Jacob), Lower Salford, Pa.; P (12-77).
Reynolds; Rev. Pension (Gamaliel), Conn., N. Y.; M (22-87).
Rice, Edmund; Sudbury, Mass.; B4 (10-133); S1 (28-129).
Ridgeway, Richard; Burlington Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-14-359).
Rife; Bible records (Abraham); B2 (12-19).
Riley, John; Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-51).
Robbins, John; Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-51).
Roberts, John; Dover, N. H.; Y1 (70-64).
Robinson (Timothy); Dover, N. H.; Y1 (70-63).
Roe, Hugh; Suffield, Conn.; B4 (10-73).
Rogers, William; Huntington, N. Y.; B4 (10-59).
Rootes; New Kent County, Va.; V1 (15-65).
Rosamond; Rev. pension (Samuel), S. C.; M (21-131). Will of James (1806); M (21-133).
Ruyter, Claes Jansen De; New York; A2 (65-122).
Sanborn; Bible record (Moses), New Chester, N. H.; M (22-5).
Sanderson; (Elijah and Jacob), Salem, Mass.; Y1 (70-323).
Saylor, see Seiler.
Scarborough, John; Roxbury, Mass.; B5 (19-86).
Schooley, John; Burlington Co., N. J.; Z3 (2-9-247).
Schuyler; arms; A2 (65-103).
Scott, John; Bucks Co., Pa.; Z3 (4-6-20).
Seaward; Bible records, Md., Me.; A1 (88-381).
Seeley; Bible record (Richard); M (22-12).
Seiler; Family records (Jacob), Summit, Pa.; M (21-122).
Selby; Bible records (Lawson L.), Md.; X1 (29-329).
Semple, James (Rev.); New Kent County, Va.; V1 (15-130).
Shands, Thomas and William; Va.; V1 (15-196).
Shelby; Bible records (David); M (22-39).
Sheppard; Bible records (Hudson), Ohio; M (22-63).
Shippen, Edward; Philadelphia, Pa.; (N. J. descendants); Z3 (4-1-30).
Simpson; Frederick Co., Md.; E1 (10-35).
Sjoert; (Jan); A2 (65-89).
Skeel, John; Stratford, Conn.; U (25-146).
Smith, Henry (Rev.); Wethersfield, Conn.; B4 (10-7).
Smith; S. C.; Charlestown, Mass.; J (35-1).
Smith; Bible record (Nathan), Conn.; M (22-87).
Smith; Rev. Pension (James), Chester Co., Pa.; S3 (11-1-14).
Smoot, William; York County, Va.; *cont.*; U (25-13, 63, 112, 152).
Snay; Family records (Isaac), Pantton, Vt.; B4 (10-55).
Snyder; (Christian), Pa., Md.; X2 (5-4).
Sorrell; Amherst County, Va.; E1 (10-35).

- Sparrow**; Eastham, Mass.; D (32-49).
Spence, Patrick; Westmoreland Co., Va.; V1 (15-268).
Staige, Theodosius (Rev.); Charles Parish, Va.; B4 (10-146).
Stansbury; Bible records (Albert Co.), Ga., Ky.; X2 (5-5).
Stanton, Thomas; Stafford Co., Va.; V1 (15-250).
Steward; Bible records (William), N. J.; B4 (10-226).
Steymets, Caspar; New York, N. Y.; Z3 (4-1-13, 77, 164).
Stillman; (Benjamin² of Wethersfield, Conn.); B4 (10-18).
Stites; Family record (John), Cape May County, N. J.; P (12-82).
Stockton, Richard; Burlington Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-9-124).
Story; N. C.; P (12-93).
Stowell, Samuel; Hingham, Mass.; S1 (28-103).
Stratton; Bible records (Benjamin), L. I., N. J.; M (21-111, 112).
Suddarth; Bible record (Abraham); M (22-13).
Summers; Md., Va.; W2 (14-247).
Swinson; Bible records (Jesse), N. C.; M (21-121).
Tabb; Gloucester Co., Va.; V3 (42-155).
Taber; Bible record (Gideon), Westport, Mass.; M (21-123).
Taylor, Daniel (Rev.); King William County, Va.; W2 (14-48, 248).
Taylor, John; Utah; *cont.*; U (25-19).
Taylor, Richard; Yarmouth, Mass.; S1 (28-439).
Ten Eyck; Addenda; A2 (65-190).
Theus; (William Randolph), S. C.; W2 (14-355).
Thompson; Family records (Daniel), Newark, N. J.; B4 (10-55).
Thornton; Orange Court House, Va.; W2 (14-248).
Throckmorton, Mordecai (Capt.); King and Queen County, Va.; V3 (42-59).
Tiffany, Humphrey; Milton, Swansea, Mass.; B4 (10-138).
Townsend; Family record (John); P (12-82).
Tresler; (Eleanor, Essex County, Mass.); B4 (10-15).
Turner, Humphrey; (family of John² and Mary Brewster); D (32-28); (family of Elisha²); D (32-71).
Udall, Philip; Flushing, L. I.; B4 (10-202).
Van Buren, Cornelis Maessen; origin; arms; A2 (65-354).
Van Buskirk, Laurens Andries; Bergen Co., N. J.; Z3 (3-3-159; 3-4-24, 74, 114; 3-5-140).
Van Deursen, [Abraham Pietersz]; New York, N. Y.; arms; A2 (65-62).
Van Duyn, Gerrit Cornelisse; Long Island; arms; A2 (65-355).
Van Emden, Claes Jansen Rust; New York; A2 (65-21).
Van Hamel, Dirk; Albany; origin and arms; A2 (65-213).
Van Naerden, Claes Jansen De Ruyter; New York; A2 (65-122).
Van Purmerend, Claes Jansen; New York, N. Y.; Bergen, N. J.; A2 (65-27).
Van Wijckersloot, Sophia; Albany; origin and arms; A2 (65-213).
Vermeule, Adrian; Bergen Co., N. J.; Dutch ancestry; Z3 (4-12-354).
Vosch; Holland; A2 (65-213).
Wadsworth, Christopher; Duxbury, Mass.; S1 (28-570).
Walker; (Wives of Dr. Thomas of Va.); V3 (42-244).
Wallis; Family records (Samuel), Elkton, Md.; P (12-79).
Walton; Family record (Thomas), Newtown, L. I.; B1 (8-12).
Walton; Rev. Pension (Capt. John), N. J.; B1 (8-11).
Ward; Baltimore Co., Md.; X2 (5-6).
Ward; (William of Middletown); B4 (10-212).
Warner; (Daniel of Riverhead, N. Y.); B4 (10-124).
Wash; Louisa County, Va.; W2 (14-178).
Washington (Birthplace of George); V1 (15-16); W2 (14-1). Deeds; W2 (14-46). (Sulgrave, co. Northampton, Eng.); V1 (15-207). (Wakefield, Va.); V1 (15-270).
Waterhouse, Thomas; Dorchester, Mass.; A1 (88-204).

- Watson**; Bible records (Dudley); A1 (88-91).
Watts; Col. and Rev. War services, southern; V1 (15-32).
Webbers; (Jacob); A2 (65-89).
Weeks; Sampler record (Beriah), Martha's Vineyard; B4 (10-259).
West, Joseph (Gov.); S. C.; Boston; N. Y.; A2 (65-202).
West; Pedigree, Va. Governors; W2 (14-351).
Westcott; Bible record (David), Fairfield, N. J.; M (22-12).
Wheeler, Thomas; Milford, Conn.; corrections; B4 (10-132).
White, Anthony; New Brunswick, N. J.; English ancestry; Z3 (2-7-107).
White, Robert; Lancaster, Mass.; S1 (28-435).
White; Bible records (James), N. J.; B4 (10-226).
Whitney, John; Watertown, Mass.; English data; B4 (10-84); S1 (28-144).
Wijnkoop, Cornelis; origin; arms; A2 (65-351).
Wilkerson; Bible records (Wm. S.), King George Co., Va.; M (22-35).
Williams, Richard; Taunton, Mass.; *cont.*; B4 (10-20, 118).
Willis, William; Bible records, Maplewood, N. J.; Z3 (2-13-142).
Willis; Bible records (Lewis), Orange County, Va.; B2 (12-7).
Willmarth; Bible records (Leonard); A1 (88-96).
Winfrey; Rev. Pension (Philip), Buckingham Co., Va.; S3 (11-3-7).
Winn; Will of Thomas (1797); M (21-133).
Winston; Laurel Grove, Hanover County, Va.; V3 (42-34).
Winthrop, John; Marriage; A1 (88-301).
Woodruff, John; Southampton, L. I.; English ancestry; Z3 (4-15-244).
Woodruff; Corrections of "Woodruffs of New Jersey"; Z (3-8-156).
Woodruff; Bible records (David), Conn.; B4 (10-128).
Woodruff; Bible record (Noah), Hopewell, N. J.; M (22-13).
Woodward; Early settlers; W2 (14-178).
Worth, Joseph; Piscataway, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-472).
Wright; Bible record; A2 (65-121).
Wyman; Bible records (Abraham); A1 (88-93).
Wynne, Robert; Charles City County, Va.; W2 (14-249).
Youngs, John (Rev.); Southold, N. Y.; M (22-24).
Yule, James; Family records, Md.; A1 (88-92).

PLACE INDEX

- Alabama, see Dallas Co.
Amherst County, Va.; Probate records, 1773-77; E1 (10-52). Marriage certificates; E1 (10-57).
Amsterdam, Montgomery County, N. Y.; Inscriptions; A2 (65-288, 393).
Anne Arundel County, Md.; Deaths, Meth. Church; X2 (5-29).
Arcola, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-2-168).
Atlantic County, N. J.; see English Creek.
Baldwyn, Lee County, Miss.; Inscriptions; M (22-48).
Baltimore County, Md.; Land records, 1674-78; X1 (29-116, 299). Assessment list, 1798; X2 (5-35). Early records; X2 (5-44).
Baltimore, Md.; New Jerusalem Church, mar. 1793-4; X2 (5-30).
Barnstable County, Mass.; Probate records; *cont.*; D (32-81, 133, 165).
Barnstable, Mass.; Vital records; *cont.*; D (32-51, 148).
Bayonne, N. J.; Inscriptions, Constable's Hook; Z3 (3-10-29).
Beaufort, S. C.; Inscriptions; J (35-118).
Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.; Loyalists, 1776; B4 (10-49).
Bedford County, Pa.; Abstract of probate; P (12-56).
Bedford County, Va.; Vital records; W2 (14-36).
Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y.; Census, 1800; A2 (65-165).

- Bergen County, N. J.; record sources; Z3 (2-3-175). Inscriptions, Old Tappan; Z3 (4-2-61). Huguenot inscriptions; Z3 (3-6-141). Inscriptions; Z3 (3-7-19, 106; 3-8-26, 147; 3-9-59; 3-10-73). Ramapo Lutheran Church records; Z3 (3-8-1, 69). See Paramus.
- Berks County, Pa.; Richard Penn's manor, and early purchasers; Q1 (58-193).
- Boston, Mass.; Marriages, Charles St. Bapt. Church, 1812-53; A1 (88-274, 329).
- Bridgewater, Mass.; Records from Cary book, 1721-86; D (32-156).
- Burlington County, N. J.; Birth records, 1770; Z3 (4-3-55, 108, 173, 205).
- Cape May County, N. J.; Early physicians; B7 (1-131). Landowners, 1778, 1784; B7 (1-146). Memorandum Book (Jacob Spicer), 1754-64; *cont.*; B7 (1-162).
- Carlisle, Pa.; Inscriptions; P (12-88).
- Charles County, Md.; Vital Records, 1654-1726; *cont.*; X2 (5-2, 12, 28, 42). Militia; X2 (5-27).
- Charleston, S. C.; Elfe account book, 1768-; J (35-13, 58, 96).
- Cincinnati, Ohio; Newspaper items, 1847-48; B2 (12-32).
- Connecticut; see Lyme, Middletown, Milford, New London, New Milford, Norwich, Ridgefield, Sharoa, Stamford, Voluntown, Wethersfield.
- Craven County, N. C.; Marriages, 1780-99; M (22-50).
- Cumberland County, N. J.; Fithian letters, 1772-1802; *cont.*; B5 (19-31, 49).
- Cumberland County, Va.; Court records, 1794; W2 (14-181, 315).
- Dallas County, Ala.; Inscriptions, Johnson Graveyard; M (21-124).
- Dedham, Mass.; Revolutionary notes; Z3 (1-9-86).
- Delaware; Penn and Calvert claims; X1 (29-83). See Newcastle Co.
- Demarest, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-1-108).
- Douglas County, Neb.; Marriage Licenses, 1862-66; *cont.*; B2 (12-8, 34).
- Eastham and Orleans, Mass.; Vital records; *cont.*; D (32-39, 61, 111, 171).
- Egg Harbor, N. J.; School census, 1832-4; Z3 (3-8-134).
- Elizabeth, N. J.; Residents, 1771-89; Z3 (4-15-84).
- Elizabeth City County, Va.; Marriages; W2 (14-95).
- England; Gleanings; A1 (88-386). Corporation Records; B4 (10-69).
- Englewood, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-1-88).
- English Creek, Atlantic County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (8-17).
- English Parish Registers; Churston Ferrers, co. Devon; *cont.*; A2 (65-82, 182).
- English Probate Records; Z3 (3-5-1; 3-6-148; 3-7-85).
- Essex County, N. J.; Death records, 1772-7; Z3 (4-9-159).
- Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N. J.; Christ Church founders, 1708; Z3 (3-6-177).
- Fairton, N. J.; Inscriptions; B5 (19-3, 67, 75, 137).
- Fayette County, Ky.; Circuit Court Records; N3 (32-1, 139, 244, 320).
- Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y.; 1800 Census; A2 (65-276, 356).
- Florida, N. Y.; Residents, 1753-7; Z3 (3-3-97).
- Frederick County, Md.; Probate distributions; E1 (10-33, 46, 58). Militia, 1779; X2 (5-37). Rent Rolls, 1770; X2 (5-39).
- French and Indian War; Orderly book of Capt. Samuel Hodge; *cont.*; B5 (19-28, 59). Procter Diary, Louisburg, 1759-60; Y1 (70-31); Bowen Journal, Quebec Expedition, 1759; Y1 (70-227). Col. Farmer's Regt., N. J., 1715; Z3 (4-13-200). Troops, Salem Co., N. J., 1715; Z3 (4-13-319). Capt. John Schuyler's Journal, Canada Exp., 1690; Z3 (1-1-72).
- Genealogy; New Jersey sources; B1 (8-1, 25, 49, 73); Z3 (2-12-139; 2-13-149). Manuscript collections, N. J.; Z3 (2-13-321). Dutch-English names; Z3 (4-9-375). Errors in printed sources; A2 (65-12); B4 (10-129). Methods of research (land records); B4 (10-65). Interpreting records; B4 (10-2). Benefit of clergy; B4 (10-194). Lesson Course;

- U (25-25, 76, 123, 163). Research methods; U (25-146). Use of "y" for "th"; E1 (10-67). Radio programs; B4 (10-192, 262); Pacific Northwest; B4 (10-263).
- Gilsum, N. H.**; Mormon residents; U (25-105).
- Gloucester County, Va.**; Officials, 1653-1850; V3 (42-65).
- Granville County, N. C.**; H2 (11-1).
- Greenwich, Warren County, N. J.**; Church records, 1770-80; B1 (8-29, 57, 82).
- Hanover, N. J.**; Deeds; Z3 (4-3-60).
- Harrington Park, N. J.**; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-1-159; 4-2-57).
- Heraldry**; American families of Dutch descent; A2 (65-56, 101, 213, 345).
- Hohokus, N. J.**; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-1-29).
- Hunterdon County, N. J.**; Early settlers, 1720; Z3 (3-7-29). Freeholders, 1771; Z3 (1-10-81). Marriage records; Z3 (3-8-158).
- Huntington, L. I., N. Y.**; Note; B4 (10-258).
- Huntington, Blair County, Pa.**; Marriages, 1787-1823; P (12-48).
- Kentucky**; Early Methodism; N3 (32-38). Central University, Richmond, Ky.; N3 (32-91). State Archives, 1792-1798; N3 (32-50, 125). Kincheloe Station; N3 (32-169). Dinwiddie land grants; V1 (15-253). Tradewater River Country; N3 (32-277). Militia in service against Indians, 1786; N3 (32-224). See Fayette Co., Lincoln Co., Madison Co., Woodford Co.
- King George County, Va.**; Bristol Iron Works; V3 (42-97).
- King William County, Va.**; Delaware town and West Point, early settlers; W2 (14-342).
- Knowlton, Warren Co., N. J.**; Church records, 1765-1808; Z3 (4-3-123, 179; 4-4-88).
- Lancaster County, Neb.**; School census, 1875; B2 (12-16).
- Lancaster County, Va.**; Land certificates; E1 (10-45).
- Lawrenceville, N. J.**; Residents, 1716; Z3 (3-6-151).
- Limington, Me.**; Vital records; A1 (88-345).
- Lincoln County, Ky.**; N3 (32-351).
- Lowndes County, Miss.**; Marriage records, 1830-52; M (22-61).
- Loyalists**; N. Y., Mass., Pa.; M (22-69). Passengers on *Cyrus*, N. Y. to St. John, 1783; M (22-70). See Revolutionary War.
- Lyne, Conn.**; Vital records; B4 (10-217).
- Madison County, Ky.**; Marriages, 1782-1817; B2 (12-4, 21). Wills, 1792-95; B2 (12-28).
- Mahwah, N. J.**; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-2-54).
- Maine**; see French and Indian War; Limington, Poland.
- Manakin, Va.**; Huguenots; V3 (42-325).
- Marblehead, Mass.**; Documents; Y1 (70-365).
- Marlborough, Chester County, Pa.**; Marriages, 1715-36; P (12-93).
- Marshfield, Mass.**; Church records; *cont.*; D (32-12). Vital records; *cont.*; D (32-103).
- Maryland**; Next of Kin; E1 (10-49). Inferred marriages; E1 (10-39, 55). Quakers; X1 (29-101). St. John's College, Annapolis, students 1789-95; X1 (29-305). Manors and Hundreds; X1 (29-237). Newspapers; X1 (29-25, 132, 223). Magazines; X1 (29-120). Inventories; E1 (10-28). Earl of London; X1 (29-268). The Maryland Gazette; X1 (29-295). Early settlers; *cont.*; X2 (5-2, 14, 25, 40). See Anne Arundel Co., Baltimore Co., Baltimore, Charles Co., Frederick Co., Montgomery Co., Prince George's Co., Somerset Co.
- Massachusetts**; see Barnstable Co., Barnstable, Boston, Bridgewater, Dedham, Eastham, Marblehead, Marshfield, Middleborough, Newburyport, Norfolk Co., Norwell, Plymouth Colony, Plymouth Co., Plymouth, Wareham.
- Middleborough, Mass.**; Vital records; *cont.*; D (32-3, 85, 135, 162).
- Middlesex County, N. J.**; Freeholders; Z3 (2-13-91). Marriage records; Z3 (4-9-160, 281, 388; 4-10-68).

- Middlesex County, Va.;** Organization; V3 (42-28).
Middletown, Conn.; Proprietors, 1673; B4 (10-109).
Milford, Conn.; Notes from Land Records; B4 (10-34).
Mississippi; see Baldwin, Lowndes Co., Tupelo.
Monmouth County, N. J.; List, forfeited estates, 1779-84; Z3 (4-10-316).
Montgomery County, Md.; St. Peter's Parish register; X2 (5-3, 9).
Montgomery County, N. Y.; see Amsterdam.
Morris County, N. J.; Marriages, 1815-1830; B1 (8-19, 47, 70, 93).
Nebraska; Vital records from newspapers; *cont.*; B2 (12-3); see Douglas Co., Lancaster Co.
Newark, N. J.; Lyons Farms Bapt. Church records; Z3 (3-1-162; 3-2-57, 119, 159). Corrections of Congar's Newark Genealogies; Z3 (3-6-78). Inscriptions, Old graveyard; Z3 (4-10-194, 321, 424). Inscriptions, Pres. graveyard; Z3 (4-11-199). Obituary notices, 1796-1810; Z3 (3-1-17).
New Brunswick, N. J.; Early settlers; Z3 (3-7-1). Baptisms, 1st Reformed Church, 1717-; Z3 (4-11-205, 400, 550; 4-12-79, 224, 358, 471; 4-13-76, 223, 348, 446). List of graves removed; Z3 (4-6-157).
Newburyport, Mass.; Ship registers, 1789-1870; Y1 (70-69, 185, 283, 387).
Newcastle County, Del.; Tax-lists, 1776; E1 (10-25, 44, 50).
New Hampshire; see Gilsum.
New Jersey; Genealogical Sources; B1 (8-1, 25, 49, 73); Z3 (2-12-139; 2-13-149). Early patentees; Z3 (2-3-110). Patentees, 1683-96; Z3 (4-15-231, 372). Original stockholders, west N. J., 1691; Z3 (3-6-129). Early emigrants to the West; Z3 (4-10-387). Indentured servants, west N. J., 1676-7; Z3 (3-1-149). Inscriptions; Z3 (3-2-118). List of genealogies, N. J. Hist. Soc.; Z3 (3-3-19). Rev. soldiers pensioned; B1 (8-74); see Revolutionary War. See Arcola, Bayonne, Bergen Co., Burlington Co., Cape May Co., Cumberland Co., Demarest, Egg Harbor, Elizabeth, Englewood, English Creek, Essex Co., Fairfield, Fairton, Greenwich, Hanover, Harrington Park, Hohokus, Hunterdon Co., Knowlton, Lawrenceville, Mahwah, Middlesex Co., Monmouth Co., Morris Co., Newark, New Brunswick, New Milford, New Providence, New Stockholm, Northampton, Orange, Paramus, Piscataway, Pompton, Ramsey, Saddle River, Salem Co., Second River, Somerset Co., Union Co., Vineland, Waldwick, Wantage.
New London, Conn.; Probate Records (before 1710); *cont.*; B4 (10-35, 101, 166, 215).
New Milford, Conn.; Note; B4 (10-257).
New Milford, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-2-167).
Newport News, Va.; Early settlers; W2 (14-203, 333).
New Providence, N. J.; Residents, 1757; Z3 (3-3-171; 3-4-41). Subscribers to Academy, 1817; Z3 (3-6-71).
Newspapers; American Weekly Mercury (Philadelphia); Q1 (58-37). Weekly Advertiser (Cincinnati); B2 (12-32). Nebraska City News; B2 (12-3). City Gazette and Daily Advertiser; J (35-29, 74, 107). Md. list of papers; *cont.*; X1 (29-25, 132, 223, 310). The Maryland Gazette; X1 (29-295). Items from *Franklin Repository*, Chamberburg, Pa., 1802-05; P (12-71).
New Stockholm, N. J.; Early settlers; Z3 (4-15-487).
New York; Original Home Places of Pioneers; A2 (65-2, 101). See Amsterdam, Bedford, Beekman, Fishkill, Florida, Huntington, Orangeburg, Queens Co., Schaghticoke, Southold.
Norfolk County, Mass.; Land records; Y1 (70-147).
Northampton, Burlington County, N. J.; Census, 1709; Z3 (1-4-33).
North Carolina; Emigrants from England and Scotland, 1774-75; H2 (11-39, 129). John Brown's Journal, 1795; H2 (11-284). German settlement, Rowan and Cabarrus Cos.; Q1 (58-342); see Craven Co., Granville Co.
Northern Liberties, Pa.; Marriages, Baptist Church, 1820-29; P (12-10).

- Norwell, Mass.; Inscriptions; D (32-107).
 Norwich, New London County, Conn.; Marriages, 1781-1801; M (22-53). Jabez Fitch Diary, *cont.*; D (32-167).
 Ohio; see Cincinnati.
 Orange, N. J.; Canal petitioners, 1837; Z3 (4-13-351).
 Orangeburg, N. Y.; Inscriptions; Z3 (3-10-68).
 Paramus, Bergen County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (8-39, 64, 87).
 Passenger Lists; *Mary* to Philadelphia, 1743; Q1 (58-150). *Speedwell*, 1656; A2 (65-45).
 Pennsylvania; Susquehanna River, land licenses; *cont.*; P (12-62). Provincial Conference, 1776; Q1 (58-312). See Bedford Co., Berks Co., Carlisle, Huntington, Marlborough, Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Sussex Co., Westmoreland Co., Whitmarsh.
 Petersburg, Va.; Notes from records; V1 (15-261).
 Philadelphia, Pa.; Records of Friends; *cont.*; P (12-30). Quaker marriages, 1682-1714; Z3 (1-9-19).
 Piscataway, N. J.; Birth records; Z3 (3-2-73, 169; 3-3-10). Marriage and death records, 1688-1805; Z3 (4-4-33).
 Pittsylvania County, Va.; Vital records; W2 (14-36).
 Plymouth Colony; Land records; *cont.*; D (32-45).
 Plymouth County, Mass.; Land records; *cont.*; D (32-33).
 Plymouth, Mass.; Vital records; D (32-21, 129).
 Poland, Maine; Vital records; A1 (88-46, 146, 231).
 Pompton, N. J.; Early settlers; Z3 (4-4-44). Inscriptions, Dutch Church, 1830-85; Z3 (3-2-23).
 Prince George's County, Md.; Early ear-marks; E1 (10-32). Assessments, 1813; M (22-65).
 Prince George County, Va.; Court items, 1811-13; V1 (15-273). Items, 1715-20; E1 (10-53).
 Quaker records; Philadelphia marriages; Z3 (1-9-19).
 Quakers; Those who came on *Speedwell*, 1656; A2 (65-45). Md.; X1 (29-101).
 Queens County, N. Y.; Abstracts of wills; A2 (65-114, 245, 319).
 Ramsey, N. J.; Inscriptions, Union Cemetery; Z3 (4-1-112).
 Revolutionary War; Order Book of Col. Peter Horry; J (35-49, 112). Lee's Legion; V1 (15-256). Militia, Somerset Co., Md.; X2 (5-1, 15). Militia List, Md.; X2 (5-11). Militia, Frederick Co., Md.; X2 (5-37). Pension applications, N. J.; Z3 (4-5-236; 4-6-89, 166; 4-7-25, 134, 227; 4-8-30, 306; 4-9-49; 4-10-182, 312). Loyalists, N. J.; Z3 (4-11-77, 213, 289, 433; 4-12-1, 147). Pensioners, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-13-190). Obituary notices, N. J.; Z3 (4-13-325). Pensioners, N. J.; Z3 (4-16-28); B1 (8-74). Pension records, Morris Co., N. J.; Z3 (4-1-89, 147; 4-2-27, 98). N. J. list, Capt. Jedediah Swan's Co.; Z3 (4-2-36). N. J. soldiers buried in Ohio; Z3 (4-2-97). N. J., Quartermaster General's receipt book; Z3 (4-11-364). Members of the Cincinnati, Va. and Ky.; N3 (32-199). List, British prisoners; Z3 (3-3-85). N. J., Chaplains; Z3 (3-6-1). List, 3d Regt., N. J., 1776; Z3 (1-2-102; 1-9-183). List of officers, N. J.; Z3 (1-7-110; 1-8-65). Virginia soldiers; E1 (10-29, 47).
 Ridgefield, Conn.; Patriots, 1776; B4 (10-49).
 Royalty and Peerage; Countess Lucy; B4 (10-125).
 Saddle River, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-2-164).
 St. Helena Island, Beaufort County, S. C.; Inscriptions; J (35-34).
 Salem County, N. J.; Early settlers; Z3 (3-9-38, 85). List, court officers, 1692-1849; Z3 (1-4-37). Penn's Neck Church records; Z3 (1-3-112). Marriages, Canton Bapt. Church, 1818-20; P (12-10).
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; Dutch Ref. Church records, 1810-; *cont.*; A2 (65-74, 174, 266).
 Second River, N. J.; Dutch Church records; Z3 (3-1-178; 3-2-65, 131, 177).

- Sharon, Conn.; Probate Records, 1757-59; B4 (10-170).
 Shipping, see Newburyport; also E1 (10-61) for "Ships in Port."
 Somerset County, Md.; Militia, Revolutionary War; X2 (5-1, 15).
 Wills; E1 (10-63).
 Somerset County, N. J.; 1st Regt., 1807; Z3 (4-13-324).
 South Carolina; Newspaper vital items; J (35-29, 74, 107). Settlement, 1670; S1 (28-545). Records of Court of Ordinary, 1769-; J (35-25).
 See Beaufort, Charleston, St. Helena Island.
 Southold, Suffolk County, N. Y.; Church records, 1763-1820; cont.; A2 (65-47, 152, 261, 329).
 Stamford, Conn.; Vital and Town Records; B4 (10-40, 110, 174).
 Sussex County, N. J.; see Wantage.
 Sussex County, Pa.; Abstract of probate; cont.; P (12-21).
 Tupelo, Lee County, Miss.; Inscriptions; M (22-46).
 Union County, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-9-167, 275, 381; 4-10-59, 201).
 Vineland, N. J.; Vital records, 1892; B5 (19-33, 58, 106, 110). Hotel registers, 1864-67; B5 (19-100, 131). Journal of Charles K. Landis; cont.; B5 (19-1, 37, 73, 108). Postmasters; B5 (19-6). Land records; B5 (19-16, 41, 87, 135).
 Virginia; Abstracts, Supreme Court Records, 1808-09; W2 (14-24). Early colonists; E1 (10-37, 68). Marriages; E1 (10-27). Notes from Albemarle, Amherst and Buckingham Cos.; E1 (10-26). Roll of Co. I, York Rangers, 32d Regt., Hunter's Brigade, Confederate Army, 1861-3; W2 (14-235). See Amherst Co., Bedford Co., Cumberland Co., Elizabeth City Co., Gloucester Co., King George Co., King William Co., Lancaster Co., Manakin, Middlesex Co., Newport News, Petersburg, Pittsylvania Co., Prince George Co., Williamsburg.
 Vital Records (general); Deaths, American Weekly Mercury, 1724-1746; Q1 (58-37).
 Voluntown, Conn.; Marriage and Court records, 1751-76; A2 (65-301).
 Waldwick, N. J.; Inscriptions; Z3 (4-2-166).
 Wantage, Sussex County, N. J.; Inscriptions; B1 (8-13).
 Wareham, Mass.; Vital records; D (32-179).
 Westmoreland County, Pa.; Inscriptions near Ligonier; M (22-25).
 Inscriptions near Pleasant Unity; M (22-27).
 Wethersfield, Conn.; Vital Records; B4 (10-104). Notes on early families; B4 (10-51, 52).
 Whitemarsh, Montgomery County, Pa.; Inscriptions; P (12-39).
 Williamsburg, Va.; William and Mary College accounts, 1784-91; W2 (14-9).
 Woodford County, Ky.; Inscriptions, Pisgah churchyard; N3 (32-178).

BOOK REVIEWS

William Henry Moore and his Ancestry With Accounts of the Moore Families in the American Colonies, 1620-1730. By L. Effingham de Forest, M.A., J.D., and Anne Lawrence de Forest. The de Forest Publishing Company, New York, 1934. Large octavo, 564 pp. Indexed.

If volumes of family history have been published recently more satisfactory in style and content than those issued in the past few years by the de Forests, the present reviewer has not seen them. The Moore volume, compiled for the sons of William Henry Moore, and published in a limited edition of 150 copies, is a model example of genealogical printing and binding, and bears witness to the amount of research which went toward the

compilation of the contents. The illustrations and maps are exceptionally fine and completely in harmony with the text.

Only the first 167 pages relate to the family from which William Henry Moore was descended. The account begins with Alexander Moore of New York City, and so completely are environmental details set forth, that this chapter becomes a first-rate piece of historical writing, of interest to anyone who wishes to learn about New York in the early part of the 18th century. There is no direct proof that Alexander's son Henry was identical with Henry Moore (d. 1762) of Simsbury, Conn., from whom the line is traced down to the present, but a full discussion shows the circumstantial evidence on which the authors based their conclusion that he was. This conclusion is necessarily a matter of opinion. Family letters add much of interest to the account of later generations.

The remainder of the volume preserves records of a large number of Moore and More families which were collected in the course of the attempt to prove the parentage of Henry Moore and to learn the antecedents of Alexander Moore of New York. This makes the volume a valuable source book for all American Moores, because the search was made in all thirteen colonies and all the families traced to about 1730, some of them much more thoroughly than in previous accounts.

It is not to be expected, however, that the research was exhaustive as to many of the unrelated families of the name. The reviewer notes that Joseph Moore of Southampton, N. Y., son of Rev. John of Newtown, N. Y., is credited with but one wife, Sarah Halsey (page 303). The marriage is recorded at East Hampton, on 26 Oct. 1704, of Mr. Joseph More of Mecox to Mrs. Ruth Harris. She was apparently widow of Thomas Harris and daughter of Rev. Thomas James; and since Joseph Moore's daughters Ruth and Abigail, who were unmarried when he made his will in 1723, had not been born at the time of the 1698 census, at which date Sarah (Halsey) Moore was already forty years old, there is some likelihood that these two daughters were by the second wife, Mrs. Ruth Harris. This recorded marriage has been overlooked by all writers on this family, probably because Joseph Moore in his will named his wife Sarah, which led to the belief that he had but one wife. The proper interpretation would seem to be that he had three wives, the first and third both being named Sarah; and this interpretation is borne out by the terms of Mr. Moore's will, which gave to his wife Sarah "all that she brought with her," specifically certain articles of bedding and furniture, her own clothes, and £50.

Many Moores will welcome the account of the family of Richard More of the *Mayflower*, which brings together compactly all that has previously appeared in various printed sources.

Someday, a line from this family will be proved, and then what a rush of Moores will assail the doors of the Mayflower societies! On page 491, in a list of Moore emigrants to New England and Virginia (with references to sources), a ——— More on the *Mayflower* is listed on the authority of Banks in *The Planters of the Commonwealth*, with the footnote comment, "Not given elsewhere, and no such passenger known." The reviewer has not studied this question, but *The Mayflower Descendant* in 1933 (vol. 31, p. 5), in its official list of Mayflower passengers, names Richard, Jasper, Ellen, and ——— More, the nameless one being a boy. Hence, whatever the facts in the matter, Col. Banks does not seem to be alone in his statement.

Society of the Cincinnati: Rules of the State Societies for Admission to Membership. Compiled by Edgar Erskine Hume, Assistant Secretary General. Published by the Society, Washington, 1934. Pamphlet, 69 pp.

A useful booklet, which contains not merely the present regulations, but a brief history, of each of the State Societies. Some of them became dormant and practically extinct, in the period between 1800 and 1835, because of the dying out or removal to the West of the descendants of the Cincinnati in the eldest male line, or lack of interest on the part of those entitled to join. Between forty and fifty years ago, the moribund Societies were reorganized, the rules of most of them liberalized so as to admit members when necessary who did not descend through the eldest male line, and today it is considered a high honor to be a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, with its historic association with Washington and the officers of the Revolution.

John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. His family and Ancestry. By Winthrop Haight Hopkins. The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1934. Pamphlet, 27 pp.

Well written and well thought out, this booklet contains a study of the early English Grosvenor and Gravenor families of Cheshire and Shropshire. The printed sources on which the study is largely based are handled with judgment and discrimination, and the conclusions reached with regard to the ancestry of John Grosvenor, the Massachusetts settler, are based on careful reasoning and are convincing to genealogically-minded readers.

Index to Baptisms in the Later History of the First Church of Christ (Congregational), New London, Connecticut. Compiled by Dorothy Ripley Dart. Typewritten, 1933. 71 pp.

An extraordinarily useful compilation, rendered even more valuable by the inclusion of annotations made by the late Col. Charles D. Parkhurst in his personal copy. These baptisms were printed in the History of the New London Church, but completely unindexed; and to add to the difficulty of locating desired entries of a given surname, the Christian names were

strangely printed in capitals, the surnames in small type. This index supplies a long-felt need.

Ancestors and Descendants of Jonathan Abell who came from Connecticut and settled in Schenectady County, New York, about 1812. Compiled by Horace A. Abell, Rochester, N. Y., 1933. Multigraphed, 61 pp. Indexed.

One Branch of the Abell Family showing the Allied Families. Compiled by Horace A. Abell, Rochester, N. Y., 1934. Multigraphed, 118 pp. Indexed.

Some Descendants of Nathaniel Treadway. Horace A. Abell, Rochester, N. Y., 1934. Multigraphed, 22 pp.

Mr. Abell has been engaged for some years in studies connected with his ancestry. The Abell and Treadway booklets present much valuable data not to be found elsewhere. Considerable original research was done, although printed sources were followed to some extent in tracing the allied lines. Complete references are given to sources utilized; not all of these sources are of the first grade, resulting in some inaccuracies in the account of the allied families. On page 21, Jacob and Elizabeth, included among the children of Ananias Conkling, belonged to his brother John, as the will of John proves. Peter Tallman is said (page 72) to have been from Hambrough, that being the spelling employed in the record quoted in vol. 69 of *The New England Gen. and Hist. Register*; in vol. 85 of that periodical, a further account is given, showing that Hamburg, Germany, was the place of Tallman's origin. The mistake made in practically all printed sources, assigning Sarah Charles as wife of the first William Backus, is here followed (page 10); the will of the second William Backus (husband of Elizabeth Pratt) proves conclusively that Sarah Charles was his first wife and the mother of his older children, since it mentions their legacy from their grandfather Charles.

The account given of the first William Hedges (page 34) is not entirely accurate. It was not he, but one Tristram Hedges or Hodges who was an inhabitant of Southampton, L. I., in 1644 [Southampton Town Records, vol. 1, p. 32]. It was not William, but his son Stephen, who was Constable, Feb. 1663/4 [East Hampton Town Records, vol. 1, p. 212]. Daniel, of the third generation, died at Southampton in 1734 [New York Wills, vol. 3, p. 160].

The great value of these booklets resides chiefly in the records given of the Abell and Treadway families, on which a considerable amount of research was done. The account of some of the allied families could have been improved by relying less upon secondary sources, particularly those of the poorer type, and by going directly to the primary sources, many of which, such as the records of the Long Island towns, are accessible in print. We have never seen clearer or finer examples of multigraphing than in these booklets, which are entirely satisfactory as to indexing, paper, binding, and type.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Edited by PHILIP M. SMITH, B.A., of Washington, D. C.

REGULATIONS

- This department is open to subscribers without cost. The Librarian of any library that subscribes will be allowed one query per volume.
Non-subscribers must enclose \$1.00 for each fifty words, or fraction thereof.
All querists should enclose letter postage for each individual query. All queries should be short and definite.
Answers received will be mailed directly and promptly to querists, and will be published if they are of general interest.
Letters to be forwarded to querists must be sent in unsealed, stamped envelopes, accompanied by number of query and its signature. Right is reserved to print any information contained in the communication to be forwarded.
All communications should be sent at least seven weeks prior to date of publication to Philip M. Smith, 2539 13th St., N.W., Washington D. C.

QUERIES

84. (a) VAUGHAN. Wanted: Ancestry of Daniel Vaughan who m. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 23, 1725, Martha Throop. He d. Aug. 10, 1783, ae. 83, possibly at Lebanon, Conn.; dau. Mary m. Aug. 20, 1744 William Torrey, of Weymouth and Lebanon. Was this Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1679, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Vaughan, of Newport, R. I.?

(b) COOK. Wanted: Ancestry of Robert Cook and wife, Sarah, of Boston, who had sons Robert, b. Dec. 9, 1670, and Thomas, b. May 19, 1680. Robert m. Submit Weeks and d. Apr. 1, 1756. They had children b. in Dedham, Mass.

(c) PARKS-COOK. Wanted: Parentage of Margaret Parks, of Needham, Mass., who m. Oct. 23, 1716, William, son of Robert and Submit (Weeks) Cook. William was b. May 27, 1694.

(d) WOODBURY. Wanted: Parentage and birthplace of Zachariah Woodbury, b. June 29, 1730; d. Acworth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815. In 1772 and 1778 he lived in Salem, N. H. His wife was Hannah Corning.

(e) CORNING. Wanted: Parentage and birthplace of Hannah Corning, b. 1733; d. Acworth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1802, wife of Zachariah Woodbury. See (d) above.

(f) MOULTHROP-HARGER. Wanted: Data on children of Benjamin and Martha (Harger) Moulthrop, of Derby, Conn. Also lineage of Abraham Harger, father of Martha, who m. Mary Clinton. Martha was bapt. at Derby 1770 and d. there 1809. Benjamin bapt. at East Haven 1763; d. 1801.—*M. R. H.*

85. MEAD-MICKEL. Wanted: Dates and places of birth and marriage of Cynthia Mead and her husband, Andrew Mickel, of Schodack, N. Y. Andrew d. about 1841 in Lewis Co., N. Y. Parentage of both also wanted.—*L. J.*

86. (a) BETTS. Wanted: Ancestry of John Munson Betts who is buried in Unadilla, N. Y., with his wife Nancy Thatcher (1795-1868), dau. of Josiah and Anna (Reed) Thatcher. Samuel Betts, brother of John Munson Betts, m. Frances Thatcher (1802-1892), sister of Nancy.

(b) HORTON. Wanted: Ancestry of Mary Ann Horton (1814-1851), wife of DeWitt Clinton Hawley, of Ridgeway, N. Y. She was the dau. of Zebina or Benjamin Horton whose wife was Elizabeth Sweet. Mary Ann Horton d. in Hastings, Mich. She had brothers Benjamin F., of Hastings; Philander and Sanford, of Galveston, Texas; and sister Celestia m. William Hayford, of Hastings.

(c) BURTON. Wanted: Parentage of Asenath Burton who m. Nov. 19, 1772, Manasseh Prentice, of Preston, Conn. He was b. July 22, 1749; d. 1824.—*A. P. D.*

87. (a) PEET. Who were the children of Stephen Peet, shown by the Census of 1790 as living in Southbury, Conn., with a large family?

(b) PEET. Who were the children and wife of Samuel Peet, shown by Census of 1790 as living in Bethlehem, Conn., with a large family?

(c) PEET. Wanted name of wife and place of death of Nathan Peet, b. near Stratford, Conn., 1745, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Butler) Peet. His children were Hepzibah; Joseph and Isaac, of Ulster Co., N. Y.; and Nathan who m. Anne Higgins in 1804 and d. New Milford, 1857.

(d) PEET. Who were the parents of Charles Peet, b. about Aug. 2, 1774, probably near Long Mountain near New Milford, Conn., where he lived. His grave is in northern Ohio.—*R. A. P.*

88. (a) MINER-MERRITT. Wanted parentage of Phebe Miner (1801-1876), wife of Lockwood Knapp Merritt (1799-1880), of Greenwich, Conn. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y.

(b) KNAPP-MERRITT. Wanted: Parentage of Sarah Knapp, (c.1775-c.1840) of Cos Cob, N. Y., who m. Jesse⁵ Merritt (Solomon⁴, Benoni³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Jesse Merritt lived at Oyster Bay, L. I., in 1815 and at Greenwich, Conn., 1830.—*E. K. T.*

89. BLANCHARD. Wanted: Surname and parentage of Mary, second wife of George Blanchard, of Medford, Mass. George was b. England 1622; d. Medford Mar. 16, 1700, the son of Thomas Blanchard, the emigrant, of Charleston, Mass. George m. Mary ——— about 1648.—*E. C. W.*

90. (a) WRIGHT. Who were the parents of Asahel Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1757, perhaps in Lebanon, Conn.? He m. Mary Worthington and lived and died in Windsor, Mass.

(b) ALLEN-SILSBY. Who were the parents of Lydia Allen who m. March 1, 1715, at Windham, Conn., Jonathan Silsby?

(c) HALL. Wanted: Maiden surname and parentage of Phillippi, wife of Elisha Hall who d. in Palmer, Mass., about 1747. She d. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 15, 1774, aged 90.

(d) SMITH. Who were the parents of Francis Smith who m. in Bolton, Conn., 1711, Hannah Hubbard, and whence came he?

(e) BROWN-CRAIN. Who were the parents of Mary Brown, b. 1745, who m. in Tolland, Conn., Joshua Crain? (Crane Genealogy.)

(f) SMITH-TAINTOR. Who were the parents of Thomas Smith who m. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1745, Elizabeth Taintor? Where did they go after living many years in Shrewsbury, Mass.?—*P. S.*

91. (a) SMITH. Wanted: Parentage of George Smith, and of his wife Sarah ———, of West Haven, Conn. He d. May 17, 1662, and his widow m. John Jackson.

(b) SMITH. Has it been proven that Henry Smith, a first settler of Stamford, Conn., was a doctor and son of Lieut. Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, of Wethersfield?

(c) FERRIS-KNAPP. Who was Hannah Ferris who became wife of Capt. John Knapp (1664-1749), of Stamford, Conn.?

(d) PEABODY-SMITH. Who was Jane Peabody who m. Mar. 16, 1682, Jonathan Smith, of Watertown, Mass.

(e) SUTTON. What was the ancestry of Richard Sutton, of Charlestown, Mass., who m. (1) Jan. 5, 1719, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Fosdick, of New London, Conn., m. (2) July 17, 1758, widow Elizabeth Apthorpe, of Lexington, Mass. Mary Fosdick was descended from Elder Brewster.—*M. S. R.*

92. (a) WILCOX. Is anything known of a John Wilcox, b. 1723? Details wanted as to birth, death and marriage. Who did he marry?

(b) WILCOX. Wanted: Data on marriage and children of John⁴ Wilcox, b. Aug. 17, 1726 (John³, Obadiah², William¹ Wilcoxon). William Wilcoxon was an early settler of Stratford, Conn.—*P. B.*

ANSWERS.

84 (f) MOULTHROP-HARGER. Abraham Harger, b. at Derby, Conn., 26 Oct. 1745, d. there 1773, was son of Ephraim Harger, b. abt. Oct. 1705, d. 31 Dec. 1797, m. 5 June 1735, Mary

Humphrey, dau. of James, b. 10 Dec. 1716. Ephraim was son of Jabez Harger, b. abt. 1679, d. before 1738, m. 24 Jan. 1704/5, Ann Gilbert, b. 16 June 1688. Jabez was son of Jabez Harger, d. 1678, m. 5 Nov. 1662, Margaret Tomlinson, dau. of Henry. —D. L. J.

85. MEAD-MICKEL. A descendant writes: The will of Enos Mead, filed 1829, gives to dau. Cynthia Mickel certain property. Enos was the son of Jonathan Mead whose wife was Sarah Husted. Cynthia Mickel m. (2) a Mr. Stalker and is buried in Mecklenburg, N. Y. Andrew Mickel d. near Greig or Lyons Falls and is buried in the cemetery, Turin, N. Y.—G. L. M.

86. (b) HORTON. Elizabeth Horton, aged 63, was living with Benjamin F. Horton, aged 38, and family at Hastings, Mich., in 1850, both b. in New York State. In 1880 at Hastings, Alonzo L. Horton, aged 47, b. New York State, and Celesta (Horton) Hayford, aged 55, b. Mass., give their fathers as b. Conn., and their mothers respectively as b. N. Y. and b. Conn. (Census Records).—P. M. S.

88. (a) MINER-MERRITT. Phebe, wife of Lockwood Knapp Merritt, aged 49, and living at Greenwich, Conn., in 1850, is reported as b. in Conn. An Ezra Miner and Deborah, both aged 70 in 1850, lived near by. (Census Records).—P. M. S.

CLIPPINGS

[From the newspaper collection of Mrs. J. I. Jacobus]

The New Haven Gazette & Connecticut Magazine, 22 Nov. 1787:

Whereas Esther, the Wife of the Subscriber, hath wickedly, wilfully and ungodlily deserted from his house, and in direct violation of her connubial vows, hath refused him her company at bed and board, and in opposition to every humane and tender feeling, utterly denies to her LORD and MASTER that service which is most justly due to him.

These are therefore to forbid all persons to trust or support her on my account, as any debts she may contract while in her present LAPSED state, and while depriving the Subscriber of all the JOYS, CONSOLATIONS and BLESSINGS usually attendant upon the matrimonial connection, will be deemed as generously given to uphold her in her present APOSTACY, and consequently never paid or satisfied by

John Pendegrass

New Haven, Nov. 16, 1787.

SUBSCRIBERS:

If you care to use the subjoined form for your renewal, it will lighten the editorial labors.

RENEWAL TO VOLUME XII

(WHOLE NOS. 45 TO 48 INCLUSIVE)\$6.00

Name

Address (need only be entered in case of a change)

.....

.....

Check this line if receipt is desired.

.....

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Box 32, WESTVILLE STATION, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The Editors would welcome the advice and cooperation of subscribers in planning the magazine for another year. It has been a struggle to "make both ends meet" during the past three years, but considering the critical period through which the country has passed, the Editors feel it to be a real tribute to the merit of the magazine that subscribers have continued their support in sufficient numbers to keep it going. We have done our best to satisfy the varying wants and needs of different subscribers by diversifying the contents and not giving too much space to a single family or a single place. In order to aid us in determining what types of article are most desired, we invite you to *number* the following classifications in accordance with your own preference.

Readable articles on general topics, such as those on the Cincinnati Library, the Rochester "Round Table."

Articles containing specific information on the interpretation of records, genealogical methods, etc.

Early vital statistics of towns, gravestone inscriptions, etc.

Brief genealogies of specific families, like the Murray genealogy in the last volume.

Critical studies of early generations of specific families, like the recent articles of Mr. Herbert F. Smith and some of those of Mr. Jacobus.

The English origin of early settlers, such as Mr. Torrey and others have written for the magazine.

The query department.

Shall we continue to give space to occasional book reviews?

Finally, the annual Index to Genealogical Periodicals requires about a fourth of the space in each April number. Shall we continue to give space to the printing of this index?

SUBSCRIBERS OF THIS MAGAZINE

For anyone enclosing the coupon and a self addressed stamped envelope TWO questions from the list of unpublished vital, church and cemetery records printed below will be answered

FREE

Further research, if desired, will be undertaken
at a nominal rate.

Early Vital Records

Amherst, Mass.
Belchertown
Chesterfield
Easthampton
Hadley
Hatfield
Hingham
Monson
Northampton
Springfield
Williamsburg

Old Cemetery Records

Belchertown, Mass.
Blandford
Brimfield
Chesterfield
Cummington
Easthampton
Goshen
Hadley
Hingham
Holland
Leverett
Monson
Northampton
Norwich Hill
Otis
Pelham
Prescott
Wales
Westfield
Westhampton
Williamsburg

Early Church Records

Chesterfield
Monson
Northampton
Wales (Baptist)
West Stafford, Ct.

Cut Coupon Here

....., 193
WALTER E. CORBIN,
Florence, Mass.

SIR:—Enclosed is a self addressed stamped envelope. Please
send me the answers to the TWO questions which I am enclosing
herewith on a separate sheet.

Name

Address

This offer expires on April 1, 1936.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

- Genealogy as Pastime and Profession.* 1930. \$2.50.
Index to Genealogical Periodicals. 1932. \$12.00.
Merriman Reunion and Genealogy. 1914. \$5.00.
New Haven Genealogical Magazine. 1923-1932. 8 vols. in original wrappers.
("Families of Ancient New Haven.") \$60.00.
One Branch of the Miner Family, by Lillian L. M. Selleck. 1928.
(Pedigree book, fifty families of Connecticut and Long Island.) \$8.00.
An American Family: Botsford-Marble Ancestral Lines. 1933. \$12.00.
(Pedigree book, families of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York.)
The Bulkeley Genealogy. 1933. \$12.50.
(English ancestry; American descendants through seven generations.)

No extra charge for postage. The above volumes were either written, edited or published by the undersigned. For *The Pardee Genealogy* (1927), which I compiled for The New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn., address that Society; for *Families of Old Fairfield* (1930-1934), 3 vols., which I compiled for The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, D. A. R., address Mrs. Turney Sharps, Fairfield, Conn. Any of the publications listed above can be obtained by addressing the undersigned.

DONALD LINES JACOBUS,
Box 32, Westville Station,
New Haven, Conn.

EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE THEIR ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

By Janet Wethy Foley

A monthly magazine, which publishes copies of the original records of early churches, family Bibles, graveyard inscriptions, and other pen and pencil records of New York State pioneers.
Question and Answer page included.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year

Published by Thomas J. Foley, Akron, N. Y.

ANCESTRAL PROOFS & PROBABILITIES

AN OCCASIONAL BULLETIN

Twenty-four pages of marriage references, next of kin, and
Revolutionary service

MILNOR LJUNGSTEDT, Editor and Publisher
F. W. Faxon Co., 83 Francis Street, Boston, Mass., selling agents

GENEALOGISTS

HOMER WORTHINGTON BRAINARD

Historical and Genealogical Research

150 Warrenton Avenue
Hartford, Connecticut

MRS. SARAH A. W. BURR

Norfolk, Connecticut

Genealogical Researcher

Litchfield and Sharon Probate Records
Large Collection of Litchfield County
Inscriptions

MERTON TAYLOR GOODRICH

Box 93, Keene, N. H.

Genealogist

Compiler of Family Trees and Genealogies
Author of the American Ancestor Album

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B.

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown District
Boston, Massachusetts

Genealogist and Biographer

Compiler of Burton and Remick Genealogies
and co-compiler of the Bullen genealogy

MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Oak Street, Stoneham, Mass.

Genealogical Research

Family Histories and Charts Prepared

PHILIP MACK SMITH

2539 13th St., Washington, D. C.

Historical and Genealogical Research

National Archives; Library of Congress
Maryland and Virginia Records

W. HERBERT WOOD

Genealogist

Elbridge, Onondaga County, N. Y.
Undertakes Research Anywhere

MRS. JULIA E. C. BRUSH

7 Terrace Place, Danbury, Conn.

Genealogist and Researcher

Family Histories Prepared

U. S. Census and Pension Records Searched
Manuscript Collections

WALTER E. CORBIN

16 North Maple St., Florence, Mass.

Genealogical Research

Hampshire County Records a Specialty

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown District
Boston, Massachusetts

Genealogist

Compiler of Clement, Coney, Scott genealogies
and co-compiler of the Bullen genealogy

MRS. MARIA OLIVIA LE BRUN

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

453 Park Street

Montclair, N. J.

MISS HELEN D. LOVE

South Kent, Connecticut

Genealogical Research

Litchfield County a Specialty

MRS. MARY J. SIBLEY, Ph.D.

101 University Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

Genealogist

Lineages Traced from Authentic Sources
Patriotic, Royal and Baronial
Family Histories Compiled

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS

514 Nineteenth Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Genealogist

Census and Pension Records

INDEX TO VOLUME XI

Compiled by HELEN D. LOVE, of South Kent, Conn.

- Abell, Genealogy reviewed, 256.
 Anne, 13, 14.
 Horace A., 256.
 John, 154.
 Jonathan, 256.
 Joshua, 12, 13, 154.
 Martha, 13, 14.
 Nehemiah, 13.
- Aboab, Mosseh, Mesech, 43.
- Ackerly, Goodwife, 226.
 Henry, 229.
- Acroyd, Ruth, 202.
- Adams, Abiah, 64.
 Andrew, 190.
 Benjamin, 216.
 Eunice (Booth), 190.
 John, 126, 224.
- Addam, Symon, 77.
- Addister, William, 77.
- Alexander, Andrew, 205.
- Allen, Alling, John, 154, 182.
 Lewis, 179.
 Lydia, 24, 25, 107, 259.
 Samuel, 107.
- Almy, Anna, 24.
- Ambler, Abigail, 165.
 Abraham, 32, 35, 165, 221, 224.
 Elizabeth, 227, 228.
 Hannah, 165.
 John, 95, 221, 227, 228.
 Martha, 36, 221.
 Mehitabel, 158.
 Sarah, 228.
 Stephen, 32, 221.
- Amler, Margaret, 200.
- Andrew, John, 192.
- Andrews, Thomas, 171, 172, 178.
- Andrus, Ann, 159, 221.
 Caleb, 113.
 Jeremiah, 90, 159, 221.
 John, 221.
 Samuel, 108.
- Angelo, Angell, Priscilla, 79, 177.
- Anthony, Anna, 24.
 Thomas, 24.
- Aprice, see Rice.
- Apthorpe, Elizabeth (———), 259.
- Argabrite, Adam, 4.
 Martin, 4.
- Arnold, Hannah, 24.
 Hannah G., 25.
 John, 154, 155.
 Mrs. Mercy, 154.
 Oliver, 24.
 Whipple, 219.
 Col. William, 24.
- Asheton, Thomas, 78.
- Ashley, Capt. Oliver, 110.
 Sarah, 43.
- Ashman, Mary, 205.
 Robert, 205.
- Askham, Thomas, 211, 212.
- Assheby, Arthur, 21.
- Astwood, Capt., 226.
- Atkinson, George, 202.
 Prudence, 199, 201, 202.
 William, 42.
- Attwood, Henry, 90.
- Austen, Widow Hannah, 221.
 Rebeckah, 165.
- Austin, Elizabeth, 33.
 John, 32.
- Averill, Martha, 220.
- Avery, Elizabeth, 14.
 Hannah, 14.
 Ruth, 186.
 Samuel, 13.
 Capt. Thomas, 13.
- Ayers, Abigail, 32, 39.
 Ebenezer, 39.
 John, 39.
 Lawrance, 90.
 Mary, 90.
 Richard, 39, 90, 163.
- Ayrault, Dr. Nicholas, 154.
 Susanna, 23.
- Bach, Edward, 36.
- Backus, William, 256.
- Badeau, Catherine, 235.
 David, 235.
 Elias, 234, 235.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Fanny, 235.
 Gilbert, 235.
 Henry, 235.
 Isaac, 234, 235.
 Isaiah, 235.
 Jacob, 235.

- Badeau, James, 235.
 John, 234, 235.
 Magdalen, 235.
 Peter, 234, 235.
 William, 235.
 Bags, Sarah, 4.
 Bailergeau, Dr. Jacob, 30.
 Bailey, Bayly, Goodman, 229.
 Deborah, 133, 136.
 Eli, 23, 24.
 Elias, 226.
 Elizabeth (Smith), 136.
 Hannah, 133, 136.
 Jane Ardelia, 24.
 John, 78, 136.
 Obadiah, 133, 136.
 William, 80.
 Baker, Benjamin, 24.
 S. Adelia, 236.
 Thomas, 139.
 William, 22.
 Baleom, John, 154.
 Baldwin, Ancient Record Fund, 32, 87,
 157, 220.
 Enoch, 192.
 Evelyn B., 199.
 Banckes, Mr., 175.
 Bancraft, Nathaniel, 113.
 Bangs, Hannah (Hall), 190.
 Lemuel, 190.
 Banks, Col. Charles E., 73, 137, 193,
 255.
 John, 33.
 Bannister, Thomas, 171, 172.
 William, 171, 172, 176.
 Barber, Elizabeth, 25.
 Phebe, 25.
 Barheit, Johanna, 44.
 Barker, Elizabeth, 200.
 John, 179.
 Mary, 179.
 Barnes, John, 175.
 Sarah (Wiltshire), 50.
 Thomas, 191.
 Barnum, Amos, 58.
 Ebenezer, 57.
 Gideon, 58.
 Jehiel, 58, 59.
 Richard, 57.
 Barremore, James, 155.
 Barrett, Thomas, 26, 28.
 Barrows, Josiah N., 110.
 Bartholomew, Mary, 182.
 Bartlett, Mary, 107.
 Bates, Abigail, 90, 128.
 Benjamin, 128.
 Daniel, 97.
 David, 23, 36.
 Elizabeth, 36.
 Hannah, 36.
 Joanna, 39, 90, 91, 223, 225.
 John, 33, 35, 36, 39, 89, 97, 163,
 166, 223, 225, 228.
 Jonathan, 39, 90, 91, 223, 225.
 Mary, 39, 223, 228.
 Mercy, 90, 98.
 Nathaniel, 36, 39, 90, 91.
 Nehemiah, 36.
 Rachel, 223.
 Ruth, 166.
 Samuel, 57, 89, 90, 98, 159, 163,
 222, 223.
 Sarah, 39, 89, 90, 97, 163, 166, 223,
 225.
 Thomas, 33.
 Bayleys, John, 205.
 Bayntun, Sir Edward, 17.
 Mary, 19, 21.
 Beach, John, 57.
 Beachgood, Hannah, 227.
 John, 227.
 Mary, 227.
 Beagood, Henry, 77.
 Beal, John, 138.
 Beale, Alfred M., 121.
 Beardsley, Anne, 54.
 Caleb, 191.
 Daniel, 54.
 Gideon, 54.
 Sarah Ann, 54.
 Thomas, 57.
 William, 56, 57.
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 155.
 Joseph, 156.
 Matthew, 155, 156.
 Bedell, John H., 236.
 M. A. Frances, 236.
 Beebe, ———, 61.
 Mr., 94.
 Ebenezer, 137.
 John, 58.
 Mary, 224.
 Samuel, 224.
 Beers, Anne, 54.
 James, 229.
 Philo, 54.
 Beiber, Beeber, ———, 43.
 Belden, John, 111.

- Belding, Joshua, 64.
 Belknap, Susannah, 237.
 Bell, Abraham, 90, 93, 95, 97, 163, 164, 222, 224.
 Deborah, 89, 95, 223.
 Francis, 35, 222, 226.
 Hannah, 95, 223.
 James, 89.
 John, 92, 95, 162, 221, 223.
 Jonathan, 34, 89, 95, 222, 223.
 Mary, 93, 97, 163.
 Mercy, 41.
 Rebecca, 90, 164, 223, 224.
 Robert, 78.
 Sarah, 92, 162, 221.
 Susanna, 92, 160, 196, 224.
 Bellingham, Samuel, 101.
 Bellows, Col. Benjamin, 110.
 Beman, Daniel, 58.
 Ebenezer, 58.
 Thomas, 57.
 Benedict, Thomas, 86.
 Bennett, Almarene, 233.
 Alvira, 234.
 Ebenezer, 232, 234.
 Hezekiah, 233.
 Maccabees, 232, 233.
 Mary, 233.
 Polly (Eells), 233.
 William, 104.
 Bennit, Abraham, 117.
 Silence, 117.
 Bentley, Chrystabel, 201.
 John, 58.
 Margaret, 201.
 Sir Thomas, 21.
 Benton, Beckingham, 78.
 Isaac, 57.
 Jehiel, 59.
 Mercy, 118.
 Berry family, 49.
 Nathaniel, 56, 57.
 Berstow, Agnes, 203.
 Besant, F., 98.
 Betts, John Munson, 258.
 Samuel, 258.
 Thomas, 126.
 Bever, John, 21.
 Bewer, Elizabeth, 77.
 Bicknell, Japeth, 24.
 Bidwell, David, 112, 113.
 Mehitabel, 112, 113.
 Bignal, Japeth, 25.
 Bill, John, 154.
 Birchard, John, 105.
 Birdsey, John, 56, 57.
 Bishop, Abigail, 222.
 Abraham, 38, 97, 163, 221, 222.
 Alexander, 95, 159.
 Andrew, 222.
 Ann, 222.
 Benjamin, 38, 161.
 Charles, 196.
 Ebenezer, 166, 222, 223.
 Elenor, 163.
 Elizabeth, 40, 95, 159, 222, 223, 227.
 Enos, 223.
 Hannah, 38, 222.
 Helena, 223.
 Isaac, 222.
 John, 38, 88, 97, 163, 221, 222, 223.
 Joseph, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 93, 95, 159, 163, 166, 222, 223, 224, 228.
 Martha, 40.
 Mary, 38, 47, 88, 97, 115, 163, 221, 223.
 Mercy, 88, 221.
 Nathan, 161.
 Rebecca, 55, 222.
 Samuel, 222.
 Sarah, 32, 105, 166, 222.
 Stephen, 39, 93, 164, 221, 222, 227.
 Susanna, 38, 161.
 Theophilus, 221, 222.
 Thomas, 166.
 Waitstill, 39, 227.
 Zubah, 39.
 Bissell, Nathaniel, 104.
 Bitchfield, Symond, 99.
 Blachly, Blatchley, Abigail, 98, 162, 223.
 Martha, 98.
 Mary, 162.
 Moses, 107.
 Samuel, 98, 161, 162, 223.
 Sarah, 161, 162.
 Blackman, Mr., 56, 57.
 David, 163.
 Joseph, 96.
 Josiah, 89, 93, 96, 97, 161, 162, 163.
 Mary, 97.
 Sarah, 89, 96, 161, 162, 163.
 Blake, Barzella, 170.
 Blakeman, Anne, 54.
 Esther, 54.
 Zechariah, 54.
 Blanchard, George, 258.
 Mary (—), 258.
 Thomas, 258.
 Blish, Hannah, 236.

- Bliss, Beriah, 126.
 Ebenezer, 64.
 John, 126.
 Pelatiah, 135.
 Blount family, 123.
 Blux, Katharine (———), 29.
 Return, 29.
 Blythe, Ursula, 76.
 Boleyn, Anne, 18.
 Bolt, Dionis, 78.
 Hepzibah, 96.
 Irkelus, 159.
 John, 159.
 Richard, 96.
 Bolton, Boulton, Matilda J., 232.
 Sarah, 233.
 William, 171.
 Boniface, Catherine, 234.
 Boomer, Joshua, 46.
 Boon, Richard, 24.
 Booth, Abiah, 191.
 Abigail, 191.
 Abner, 191.
 Ann, Anna, 54, 191.
 Benjamin, 191.
 Comfort, 54.
 David, 190.
 Deborah, 191.
 Ebenezer, 191.
 Edward, 191.
 Elizabeth, 54, 191.
 Eunice, 190, 191.
 Hannah, 190.
 Joseph, 190.
 Martha, 191.
 Mary, 191.
 Mehetabel, 190.
 Nathan, 54.
 Rebeccah, 190.
 Richard, 56, 57.
 Samuel, 55, 190.
 Sarah, 55, 190.
 Sathaniel, 191.
 Stephen, 190.
 Zechariah, 54.
 Boroughe, John, 78.
 Boss, Benjamin, 24.
 Bostwick, Arthur, 56, 57.
 Bourchier, Sir Humphrey, 18.
 Bourne, Ann, 12, 13.
 Bouton, Abigail (———), 118.
 Alice (———), 118.
 Asael, 115.
 Daniel, 117, 118.
 Ebenezer, 117, 118.
 Eleazer, 114, 115, 117.
 Bouton, Eunice, 118.
 Isaac, 118.
 John, 114-118.
 Mary, 118.
 Mercy, 117, 118.
 Mercy (Hickcock), 117, 118.
 Nathaniel, 117.
 Richard, 118.
 Thomas, 118.
 Bowers, Nathaniel, 91.
 Boydon, Francis, 79.
 Brace, John, 112, 113.
 Mary, 112, 113.
 Bradford family, 49.
 Alma A., 231.
 Andrew J., 231.
 Barbara, 231.
 Harriet A., 231.
 James, 13, 14, 231.
 James G., 231.
 Jane M., 231.
 Jerusha, 13.
 John, 135.
 Joshua, 13, 14.
 Martha A., 231.
 Martin Van Buren, 231.
 Prudence, 231.
 Samuel, 231.
 Thomas, 12-14, 31, 121.
 William, 13.
 Bradley, Anne, 105, 106.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 Nathan, 106.
 Bradstreet, Gov. Simon, 134.
 Bradwell, Isaac, 112.
 Branch, Peter, 105.
 Brands, Phoebe, 60.
 Brawly, Peter, 229.
 Brayton, Jonathan, 24.
 Robert, 24.
 Breinle, Humfry, 229.
 Brewer, Daniel, 105.
 Brewster, Abigail, 33.-
 Capt. Caleb, 185.
 Daniel, 105, 154, 185.
 Hannah, 185, 186.
 John, 185.
 Jonathan, 185, 186.
 Rev. Nathaniel, 185, 186.
 Timothy, 185.
 Elder William, 185, 259.
 Briggs, Daniel, 37, 166, 223.
 Elizabeth, 37, 166.
 Mary, 166.
 Nathaniel, 37.
 Sarah, 37.

- Brigham, John, 154.
 Brinkler, Mrs. Alfred, 137.
 Brinsmade, John, 56, 57.
 Brisco, Samuel, 192.
 Brodribb, Lawrence C., 121.
 Bronson, Brunson, Lieut., 155, 156.
 Aaron, 112.
 Abraham, 155.
 Annah (Griswold), 155.
 Benjamin, 57.
 David, 112.
 Dorcas, 113.
 Dorothy, 155.
 Ebenezer, 112.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 George, 112.
 Grace, 112.
 Hannah, 112.
 Isaac, 112.
 James, 112.
 John, 111-113.
 Joseph, 112.
 Margaret, 112.
 Mary, 111, 155.
 Rebeckah, 112.
 Sarah, 112, 155.
 Thomas, 112.
 Timothy, 113.
 William, 112.
 Brooker, Abraham, 108, 168, 169.
 Chloe, 169.
 Eliza, 169.
 John, 169.
 Mary, 169.
 Polly, 169.
 Sally, 169.
 Samuel, 169.
 Tamar, 169.
 Brown, Browne, Anna, 125.
 Beriah, 23-25.
 Betsey, 183.
 David, 38, 221, 222.
 Elizabeth, 228.
 Frances, 34.
 Francis, 38.
 Gershom, 154.
 Hannah, 222.
 Honor, 24.
 Isaiah, 190.
 John, 104.
 Jonathan, 222.
 Joseph, 221, 222, 223, 228.
 Mary, 80, 221, 223, 259.
 Medad, 183.
 Mercy, 38.
 Moses, 23.
 Nathan, 222.
 Nathaniel, 222.
 Brown, Browne, Penelope, 23.
 Peter, 80.
 Roswell, 183.
 Rufus, 183.
 Sarah, 37, 40, 78, 93.
 Thomas, 75, 177.
 Browning, William, 25.
 Brundish, Ruth, 157.
 Brush, Rebecca (Rogers), 184.
 Buckingham, Abijah, 192.
 Daniel, 31.
 Oliver, 192.
 Buckly, Hannah, 155.
 Buckminster, Elizabeth, 60.
 Buell, Abigail, 168.
 Benjamin, 168.
 Daniel, 168.
 David, 104.
 Deborah, 56.
 Ebenezer, 113.
 Jesse, 168.
 Job, 107, 168.
 Lois, 168.
 Lucy, 168.
 Mabel, 168.
 Samuel, 168.
 Sarah, 107, 168.
 William, 168.
 Bulkeley, Charles, 13.
 Dorcas, 26, 27, 144.
 Rev. Edward, 144.
 Martha, 26, 28.
 Nabby, 237.
 Olive (Irby), 144.
 Rev. Peter, 26, 144.
 Bull, John, 31.
 Jonathan, 63.
 Bundy, Aaron, 60.
 Esther (———), 60.
 Orlando, 60.
 Bunker, Mrs. Mary Powell, 197.
 Bunning, Ann, 211.
 Burdick, Mrs. Fantine (Rogers), 229.
 Burgess, Eunice (———), 230.
 Burgoyne, Dorothy (Perient), 74, 174.
 George, 74, 174.
 Burlingham, Peter, 23.
 Burnham, Reuben, 64.
 Samuel, 62, 63.
 William, 111.
 Burns, Angeline, 235.
 Charles Francis, 235.
 Burr, Daniel, 33.
 Henry, 55.
 Jehu, 84.
 John, 84, 113, 114, 190.

- Burr, Martha, 55.
 Noadiah, 113.
 Peter, 224.
 Tunis B., 198, 199.
 Burritt, Widow, 57.
 Elihu, 190.
 John, 54.
 William, 56.
 Burrows, Goodwife, 226.
 John, 229.
 Burston, Abraham, 78.
 Burton, Abigail, 191.
 Asenath, 258.
 John, 191.
 Joseph, 190.
 Burtone, Briget, 21.
 Bustard, James, 212.
 Butcher, Mary, 33.
 Butler, Richard, 56, 57.
 Buttolph, Abigail, 63.
 Buxton, Abigail, 38.
 Clement, 38, 94, 194, 228.
 Elizabeth, 38.
 Eunice, 38, 158, 194.
 John, 38.
 Judah, 228.
 Judeth, 38.
 Keziah, 38.
 Mary, 224.
 Mercy, 32, 94.
 Moses, 38, 94, 224.
 Samuel, 38.
 Sarah, 38, 224.
 Bysacre, Thomas, 21.

 Cable, George A., 54.
 Sylvia, 54.
 Caldwell, Samuel, 219.
 Camp, Abigail, 126, 127.
 Edward, 126, 127.
 Nicholas, 126, 127.
 Sarah, 126.
 William, 126, 127.
 Candal, Joseph, 23.
 Canfield, Samuel, 58.
 Cardro, Mr., 180.
 Carleton, Rebecka, 210.
 Carpenter, Hannah, 22.
 Hope, 205.
 Jeremiah, 24.
 John, 86, 205.
 Roger, 217.
 Carr, Ann, 22.
 Carroll, Charles, 3.
 James, 3.

 Carryer, George, 76.
 Carter, Mr., 174.
 Jonathan, 111.
 Phedorus, 220.
 Sarah, 60.
 Case, Joseph, 25.
 Casey, John, 24.
 Rebecca, 24, 25.
 Cassens, Ruth, 25.
 Casset, see Castle.
 Castle, Hannah, 56.
 Jabez, 59.
 Mary (Booth), 190.
 Peter, 190.
 Caukins, John, 154.
 Cave, Dorothy, 78.
 Cayworthe, John, 78.
 Chalinor, J., Job, 22, 23, 25.
 Champlin, Christopher, 60.
 Elizabeth (———), 60.
 John, 60.
 John Denison, 186.
 Chandler, John, 13.
 Mary, 14.
 Chapman, Rev. Daniel, 33.
 Hannah (Bailey), 136.
 Jeremiah, 30.
 John, 226.
 Jonathan, 136.
 Mercy, 61.
 Nathaniel, 31.
 Samuel, 30.
 Simon, 63.
 Tamesin, 2.
 Charde, Elizabeth, 180.
 Charles, ———, 256.
 Sarah, 256.
 Chase, Samuel, 220.
 Chatfield, Widow, 192.
 Amanda, 237.
 Ann, 167.
 Asenath, 237.
 David, 237.
 David R., 237.
 Elizabeth, 237.
 Jesse, 237.
 Joel, 192.
 Maretta, 237.
 Mary, 237.
 Matilda, 237.
 Rausel, 237.
 Seth, 237.
 Stephen, 237.
 Sylvester, 237.
 Chatterton, Mercy, 61.

- Cheesebrough, Bridget, 186, 187, 189.
 Nathaniel, 156.
 Samuel, 189.
- Cheever, Bartholomew, 118, 119.
 Daniel, 119.
 Ezekiel, 119.
 James, 119.
 John, 119.
 Lydia, 119.
 Peter, 119.
 Richard, 119.
- Chester, Richard, 163.
 Samuel, 154.
- Child, Childs, Joseph, 44.
 Lydia, 44, 45.
 Ruth (Church), 44, 45.
 William, 45.
- Chilton, Agnes, 231.
 Alexander, 231.
 Caroline, 232.
 Charlot, 232.
 Charlotte E., 232.
 Elizabeth, 231, 232.
 George, 231.
 Harriet, 232.
 Helen, 232.
 James, 231, 232.
 Jane, 231.
 John, 231.
 John P., 232.
 John R., 231, 232.
 Julia, 232.
 Lucy, 231.
 Lucy Ann, 232.
 Margaret, 231.
 Nancy, 232.
 Stephen, 232.
 William, 231.
- Chittenden, Mercy, 60.
- Christophers, Hester, 142.
 John, 141, 142.
 Samuel, 142.
- Church family, 49.
 Caleb, 45, 46.
 Jonathan, 64.
 Rebekah, 46.
 Richard, 45.
- Cincinnati, Society of the, Rules, reviewed, 255.
- Circle, Lewis, 4.
- Clapp, David, 191.
 John, 92.
- Clare, Richard, 42.
- Clark, Clarke, Mr., 178.
 Abel, 170.
 Anne, 144.
 Christopher, 144, 213, 214.
- Clark, Clarke, Mrs. Elizabeth, 213.
 George, 192.
 Hannah, 170, 221.
 Hezekiah, 191, 192.
 Jane, 7.
 Mary, 137, 138.
 Nathaniel, 156.
 Peck, 192.
 Rebecca, 106.
 Samuel, 151, 204.
 Sarah, 22.
 Timothy, 157.
 William, 154, 214.
 Zadok, 167.
- Clason, Abigail, 32, 95, 98, 224.
 David, 94, 162, 163.
 Elizabeth, 33, 222, 227.
 Hannah, 163, 227.
 Jonathan, 32, 227.
 Mary, 88, 162, 227.
 Samuel, 163, 228.
 Stephen, 94, 95, 98.
 Susanah, 98.
- Clay, Antony, 210.
 Rebecka, 210.
- Clayes, Ambrose, 101.
- Clayton, James, 42.
- Clemence, Charity, 90.
 Hester, 40.
- Clinton, Mary, 257.
- Cluxton, Elizabeth, 163, 225.
 John, 163, 225.
- Coddington, Anne Bartlett, 122, 123.
- Coe, Abigail, 217.
 Benjamin, 81-83.
 John, 226, 229.
 Lucretia, 170.
 Robert, 56, 57, 229.
- Cole, coats-of-arms forgeries, 16.
 Benjamin, 23.
 Betsey, 167.
 Thomas, 23.
- Coleman, John, 61.
- Collie, Edward, 99.
- Collins, Ambrose, 218.
 Benjamin, 61.
 Elizabeth (———), 61.
 Zarubbel, 61.
- Colton, Capt., 155.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 Thomas, 155.
- Combes, Mr., 206.
- Comstock, Abel, 58.
 Daniel, 58.
 James, 137.
- Coney, John, 28.

- Conkling, Concklyne, Ananias, 139,
140, 142, 143, 256.
Benjamin, 139-141, 143.
Cornelius, 139, 140.
Elizabeth, 141, 256.
Hester, 139-143.
Jacob, 256.
Jeremiah, 139-141.
John, 256.
Lewis, 139, 141.
Mary, 139.
Susan, 139.
- Cook, Cooke family, 49.
Aaron, 179, 180.
Elizabeth, 180.
Gregory, 180.
Harry, 220.
Lewis D., 53.
Robert, 257.
Sarah (———), 257.
Thomas, 257.
Mrs. Thomas, 6.
William, 180, 257.
- Cooper, John, 151-153.
Thomas, 152, 153.
- Copp, John, 39.
- Corkgrave, Thomas, 229.
- Cornelius, Mary, 235.
- Cornell, Mary, 92.
- Corning, Hannah, 257.
- Cory, Elnathan, 96.
Jane, 96.
Mary, 96.
Miriam, 96.
Thomas, 96.
- Cosseboom, David, 191.
Evart, 191.
- Cosyn, Alice, 77, 175.
Dorothy, 77, 175.
Sarah, 77.
- Cotteril, Widow, 24.
- Couch, Simon, 126.
- Courtney, ———, 214.
- Coutant, Henry, 235.
Isaac, 234.
Katherine, 234.
Susanna, 235.
- Cowes family, 49.
- Cowper, Joseph M., 119.
- Coxsaull, Coxall, Henry, 144, 209.
Thomas, 212, 214.
- Cozzens, Ruth, 25.
- Crabb, Richard, 226, 229.
- Crampton, Mindwell, 168.
- Crane, Henry, 103.
John, 103, 104.
Joshua, 259.
Rufus, 169.
- Crego, Josiah, 184.
- Crissy, Abigail, 89, 91, 93, 159.
Ann, 38, 89, 93, 163.
David, 40.
Elizabeth, 38, 89.
Jemima, 97.
John, 40, 91, 159.
Jonathan, 38, 89, 92, 93, 97, 163,
224, 227.
Mary, 41.
Rebecca, 40, 91, 97, 227.
Sarah, 224, 227.
William, 40.
- Crooker, William, 56, 57.
- Cross, Daniel, 58.
Hannah, 40, 95, 97, 224.
John, 97.
Mary, 95.
Nathaniel, 89, 95, 97.
Sarah, 97.
- Crossley, E. W., 200.
- Cruttenden, Abigail, 168.
Beriah, 109.
Esther, 109.
Jonathan, 109.
Josiah, 106, 109.
Salmon, 109.
- Cuminge, Daniel, 77.
- Curtice, Curtiss, Widow, 56.
Eunice, 54.
Jerusha, 53.
John, 56, 57.
Jonathan, 54.
Solomon, 155.
Timothy, 53.
William, 57.
- Cushing, Daniel, 193.
- Cutler, Rev. Timothy, 221.
- Dacombe, Bryan, 21.
- Dakin, Dorothy, 48, 122.
Joseph, 122.
- Dale, R. E., 184.
- Dann, Abigail, 164.
Deborah, 32.
Elizabeth, 164.
Francis, 33, 159, 164.
John, 32.
Jonathan, 164.
Rebecca, 164.
- Dart, Dorothy Ripley, 255.
Mary, 31.

- Daubeny, Henry, Earl of Bridgewater, 17, 18.
- Daugherty, ———, 43.
- Davenport, John, 29, 32, 33, 88, 91, 92, 93, 223, 224, 228.
 Richard, 183.
 Timothy, 183.
 Truexcross, 183.
 William, 183.
- Davis, Abigail (———), 55.
 Benjamin, 24.
 Elizabeth, 29.
 Eunice, 55.
 James, 55.
 John, 125.
 Mary, 55, 125.
 Mumford, 24.
 Peter, 23.
 Philip, 55.
 Reuben, 55.
 Samuel, 55.
 Walter Goodwin, 49.
- Davol, Elizabeth, 60.
- Dean, John, 159.
- Deane, Samuel, 159.
- Death, Mrs., 6.
- deForest, Anne Lawrence, 181, 253.
 L. Effingham, 181, 253.
- Delano, Hannah, 219.
 Nathan, 58.
- Delaune, Gedeon, 171, 172, 178.
- Delovan, Cornelius, 38, 92, 94, 97, 165, 166, 225, 227.
 Deborah, 38, 92, 97, 165, 225.
 John, 97.
 Martha, 227.
 Sarah, 165.
 Timothy, 38.
- Demill, Capt. Peter, 163.
- Dennis, Asenath Jane, 232, 233, 234.
 Ebenezer, 13, 14.
 George, 12, 13.
- Denslow, ———, 61.
- Derbyshire, Anice, 235.
- Dewolf, Benjamin, 30.
 Charles, 30.
 Deborah, 30.
 Edward, 30.
 Elijah, 168.
 Elizabeth, 30.
 Gideon, 30.
 Hannah, 30.
 Julia, 30.
 Lewis, 30.
 Phebe, 30.
 Stephen, 30.
- Diamond, Dymont, Dimon, Abigail, 29.
 Hannah, 29.
 James, 29.
 John, 29.
 Mary, 29.
 Moses, 30.
 Nathaniel, 29.
 Ruth, 29.
 Thomas, 29.
- Dibble, Benjamin, 39.
 David, 35.
 Ebenezer, 35.
 John, 35.
 Ruben, 35.
 Sarah, 35, 39.
 Zachary, Zachariah, 35, 39, 95.
- Dickinson, Eliphalet, 113.
 Obadiah, 113.
- Dickman, ———, 175.
 Robert, 175.
- Disbrow, Disborough, Henry, 86.
 Nicholas, 208.
- Dix, John, 77.
- Doak, ———, 43.
- Dobson, Grace, 201, 202.
- Doty, Edward, 219.
 Ira, 219.
 Lois, 219.
 Reuben, 219.
- Douglas, Robert, 30.
- Downing, Elizabeth, 236.
 Hannah, 236.
- Dowse, Mrs., 213.
 Anne, 214.
- Drake, Joseph, 62.
- Drew, Elizabeth, 91, 163.
 John, 91, 163, 223.
 Mercy, 91.
- Dryden family, 123.
 Rebecah, 6.
- Dudley, Abigail, 31.
 Ambrose, 168.
 Daniel, 30, 31.
 Deborah, 31.
 Desire, 31.
 Elizabeth, 30, 31.
 Joseph, 30, 31.
 Mary, 31.
 Mehetabell, 31.
 Samuel, 30, 31.
 William, 30, 31, 177.
- Dun, Daniel, 76.
- Dunlap, Edward N., 122, 123.
- Dynevor, Lord, 17.
- Dysonne, Isabel, 201.

- Eales, Thomas, 177.
 Eames, Millicent, 45.
 Earl, Capt. John, 24.
 Easton, Catherine, 22.
 Walter, 22.
 Edmonds, Robert, 172, 173.
 Edwards, Alyce, 203.
 Franklyn E., 199.
 Rice, 60.
 Eells, Alvira, 232, 233.
 Electious Erastus, 232, 233.
 Eliza Jane, 233.
 Elizabeth, 232-234.
 Elizabeth H., 234.
 Emeline, 233.
 Erastus Electious, 232, 233.
 George, 232-234.
 George Franklin, 233.
 Hannah E., Hannah H., 233.
 Ira E., 232.
 Jeremiah Beard, 232, 234.
 Lois, 234.
 Nathaniel, 232-234.
 Polly, 232, 233.
 Susan, 233.
 Eldred, Betsey, 22.
 Eldredge, Elisha, 60.
 William, 60.
 Ellis, Dr. Eleazer, 217.
 Richard, 31.
 Ellison, John, 86, 206.
 Lawrence, 86.
 Elmer, Hezekiah, 60.
 Miriam (———), 60.
 Elmor, Thomas, 64.
 Elton, Rhesa, 220.
 Ely, Mary, 31.
 Richard, 31.
 Samuel, 31.
 Sarah, 31.
 English, Martha, 196.
 Ensign, Hannah, 113.
 Thomas, 113.
 Erwin, Francis, 4.
 Estey, Benjamin, 60.
 Evans family, 1.
 Ewin, John, 4.
 Fabrick, John, 191.
 Fairchild, Thomas, 56, 57.
 Fanning, James, 157.
 John, 157.
 Fanshaw, Fancher, Eunice (Bouton),
 117, 118.
 John, 117, 118.
 Farnam, Anna, 229.
 Hannah, 103, 104.
 Henry, 103.
 Joannah, 104.
 John, 103, 104.
 Josiah, 104.
 Nathaniel, 103, 104.
 Peter, 103, 104.
 Phebe, 104.
 Farrington, Joseph, 219.
 Feck, Tobias, 226.
 Fenner, Hannah, 104.
 John, 104.
 Phebe, 104.
 Sarah, 104.
 Fenwick, Jane, 87.
 Ferris, Abigail, 35.
 Benjamin, 39, 221.
 Deborah, 35, 222, 228.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 Hannah, 35, 89, 259.
 Jeffrey, 229.
 Joseph, 32, 35, 90, 228.
 Mary, 35, 39.
 Mrs. Mary Walton, 73.
 Mercey, 39, 90, 163, 225.
 Nathan, 35.
 Peter, 39, 91, 92, 159, 162, 163, 224,
 225.
 Ruth, 92.
 Samuel, 35.
 Sarah, 39, 92, 93, 162.
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 94.
 Field, Benjamin, 168.
 Fields, Gregory, 104.
 Finch, Abigail, 38, 90, 162.
 Ann, 159.
 Benjamin, 38, 39.
 Bethiah, 39.
 Comfort, 40.
 Daniel, 226.
 Elizabeth, 99, 162.
 Gabriel, 86.
 Hannah, 38.
 Isaac, 38, 39.
 John, 32, 96, 226, 227, 229.
 Joseph, 33, 38, 39, 162.
 Martha, 38.
 Mary, 38, 39, 93.
 Nathaniel, 227.
 Samuel, 34, 38, 90, 159.
 Sarah, 38, 89, 90, 96, 227.
 Susanah, 38.

- Finney, ———, 43.
 Firman, Samuel, 34.
 Fisher, ———, 27.
 — (James), 101.
 Fitch, Abigail, 104.
 Ann, Anna, 62-64, 105.
 Arodi, 64.
 Augustus, 64.
 Chloe, 64.
 Daniel, 104.
 Dorothy, 104.
 Ebenezer, 63.
 Eliezur, 105.
 Elizabeth, 104, 105.
 Ellis, 64.
 Ephraim, 3.
 George, 64.
 Mrs. George (Abigail Williams), 2.
 Hannah, 104.
 Jabez, 63, 105.
 James, 104, 155.
 John, 62-64, 105.
 Joseph, 62-64, 105.
 Justice, 64.
 Luther, 64.
 Mary, 62.
 Nathaniel, 13, 62-64, 105.
 Olive, 64.
 Priscilla, 105.
 Prudence, 64.
 Roscoe Conkling, 62.
 Samuel, 62-64, 104.
 Sarah, 62, 64.
 Shalor, 64.
 Fithian, ———, 141.
 Fitzwaters, William, 4.
 Fleming, Joanna, 104.
 Flinn, ———, 43.
 Flower, Pearl, 219.
 Fobes, Caleb, 105, 154.
 Elizabeth, 105.
 John, 105.
 Mary, 105.
 Foley, Mrs. Janet Wethy, 122.
 Follett, Susanna, 61.
 Foote, Ann, 153, 154.
 Joshua, 202.
 Stallion, 153.
 Ford, Abigail, 180.
 Mrs. Horatio, 14, 17.
 Joanna, 180.
 Mary (Bronson), 111.
 Rebecca, 60.
 Thomas, 179, 180.
 Forseith, Jonathan, 136.
 Fosdick, Anna, 154.
 John, 154.
 Mary, 154, 259.
 Mercy, 154.
 Ruth, 154.
 Samuel, 154, 259.
 Thomas, 154.
 Foster, C. W., 98.
 John, 81-83.
 Fowler, Benjamin, 23.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Eunice, 111.
 Huldah, 23.
 John, 154.
 Thomas, 154.
 Fountain, Aaron, 224.
 Mary, 224.
 Fournes, Thomas, 200.
 Foxcroft, Francis, 46.
 Francis, John, 60, 61.
 Robert, 60.
 Freeborn, George, 24.
 Freeman, Abraham, 76, 77, 175.
 Agnes, 75, 76, 174.
 Alice, 74, 77, 175.
 Anne, 74, 174.
 Barnarde, 74.
 Edmund, 73.
 Edward, 74-79, 174-176.
 Elizabeth, 74, 78, 79, 175.
 George, 74-77, 176.
 Hannah, 76, 77, 175.
 Henry, 78, 79, 177, 179.
 Hester, 77, 175.
 Joane, 78.
 John, 74-79, 171-178.
 Joseph, 154.
 Katherine, 74.
 Lucy, 78.
 Mary, 76-78, 175.
 Nathaniel, 77.
 Nicholas, 74-78, 174, 176.
 Priscilla, 77-79, 171, 176, 177.
 Ralph, 73, 174.
 Rebecca, 79.
 Renolde, 78.
 Richard, 74-76, 79, 174, 176.
 Robert, 77-79, 177.
 Samson, 79.
 Samuel, 73, 77-79, 171-173, 176-179.
 Sarah, 77, 79, 175.
 Suzanna, 76, 174.
 Thomas, 74-76, 78, 174-176.
 William, 73, 74, 76, 78, 174, 175.
 Frisbie, Dr. John, 217.
 Michael, 78.
 Nathaniel, 192.

- Frost, Abraham, 85.
 Elizabeth, 33.
 Josephine C., 181.
 William, 85.
 Fry, Andrew, 25.
 Fuller, Joseph, 58.
 Madura, 60.
 Furbush, Rebeckah, 41.
 Fyrth, Edmund, 200.
 Gager, Mrs. Elisabeth, 155.
 John, 154.
 Samuel, 155.
 Galpin, ——— (Pettit), 115.
 Galusha, Jacob, 58.
 Gammon, Mr., 174.
 Gardner, Gardiner, James, 24.
 Jonathan, 135.
 Mary, 139, 141.
 Capt. Oliver, 23.
 Silvester, 24.
 Wait, 24.
 Garlick, Joseph, 151.
 Joshua, 152.
 Garret, John, 78.
 Gatliff, Jonathan, 155.
 Gay, John, 178.
 Gaylord, Lemuel, 218.
 Gether, ———, 79.
 Gibbon, William, 63.
 Gibbs, Margaret, 88.
 Gifford, Stephen, 105.
 Gilbert, Ann, 260.
 Hannah, 7.
 Gildersleeve, Elizabeth, 204.
 Richard, 85, 204.
 Gillet, Gillett, Abigail, 113.
 Dorothy, 113.
 Esther, 113.
 Hannah, 113.
 Joseph, 113, 114.
 Martha, 113.
 Mary, 113.
 Sarah, 113, 170.
 Gilliam, ———, 43.
 Gilman, Arthur, 137.
 Bridget, 194.
 Charles, 138.
 Edward, 137, 138, 194.
 John, 138.
 Margaret, 138.
 Mary, 137, 138, 194.
 Robert, 137.
 Sarah, 138.
 Gledall, Elizabeth, 213.
 John, 211.
 Gledchyll, Margaret, 200.
 Glover, Daniel, 170.
 Mrs. Joanna (Daniel), 188.
 Pelatiah, 46.
 Gold, Goold, Abigail, 164.
 Ann, 92.
 Hannah, 40, 92, 93.
 John, 40, 92, 94, 95, 163, 221.
 Nathan, 93.
 Good, Richard, 213.
 Goodbarne, Peter, 77.
 Goodemane, Mistress, 21.
 Goodes, Nicholas, 76.
 Goodrich, Bartholomew, 182.
 Hannah, 155.
 John, 182.
 Joseph, 236.
 Mary, 182.
 Richard, 155.
 Goodwin, ———, 75.
 Stephen, 113.
 Gothers, ———, 79.
 Gouge, Dr. William, 77, 78.
 Gould, Anna, 115.
 Hannah, 217.
 Grant, Deborah, 125.
 Joseph, 63.
 Grave, ———, 75.
 Elias, 109.
 Gravenor, see Grosvenor.
 Graves, Goodwife, 226.
 Gray, Mr., 159.
 Henry, 84.
 Green, Greene, Abigail, 35, 36, 95.
 Abram, 25.
 Anna, 25.
 Benjamin, 36, 40, 91, 93, 162.
 Caleb, 22, 25.
 Charles, 91.
 Christopher, 22.
 David, 25, 36.
 Deborah, 32, 40, 94, 166.
 Ebenezer, 40.
 Elizabeth, 97, 223, 224.
 Hannah, 25.
 Hester, Esther, 40, 91, 162.
 James, 25.
 Johanna, 40.
 John, 35, 36, 74, 224.
 Jonas, 30.
 Jonathan, 25, 36.
 Joseph, 40, 97.
 Mary, 37.

- Green, Greene, Mercy, 97.
 Nathan, 40.
 Nathaniel, 33, 97.
 Paul, 22, 25.
 Reuben, 40.
 Samuel, 35.
 Sarah, 40, 221, 224.
 Waitstill, 162.
 Greenway, Winifred, 214, 216.
 Gregory, Henry, 56.
 Sarah, 115, 116.
 Griffin, David, 217.
 Hugh, 57.
 Griffing, Lydia, 109.
 Griffith, Rice ap, 17-21.
 Rhys ap, FitzUryan, 17.
 Grimes, Henry, 111.
 Mary, 111.
 Griswold, Mrs. Anna, 155.
 Edward, 156.
 George, 155.
 Hester, 106.
 Jedediah, 168.
 John, 157.
 Matthew, 155, 156.
 Samuel, 155.
 Thomas, 156.
 Grosvenor, John, ancestry reviewed,
 255.
 Groves, Philip, 56, 57.
 Grymstone, ———, 21.
 Guernsey, Deborah, 40.
 Hannah, 40.
 John, 40.
 Jonathan, 40.
 Joseph, 34, 39, 40.
 Mary, 39.
 Philo, 218.
 Rose, 40.
 Guin, Daniel, 4.
 Guion, Abraham, 234.
 Anna, 234.
 Dinah, 234.
 Elijah, 234.
 Isaac, 234.
 James, 234.
 John, 234.
 Jonathan, 234.
 Monmouth Hart, 234.
 Peter, 234.
 Sarah, 234.
 Gulliher, ———, 43.
 Gunn, George, 192.
 James, 2.
 Rev. Thomas, 1, 2.
 William Carroll, 3.
 Gurney, Ann, 138.
 Guthrie, John, 217.
 Sarah, 217.
 Hackett, Mary, 211.
 Hadden, Bath, 234.
 Haghe, Isabell, 147.
 Haight, Hait, see also Hoyt.
 Caleb, 236.
 Hall, Abel, 190.
 Benjamin, 190.
 Elisha, 259.
 Elizabeth, 23, 25.
 Francis, 56.
 Huldah, 190.
 Isaac, 23, 25.
 Lois, 190.
 Lucy Cecile (Woodruff), 121.
 Mary, 24, 125.
 Phillippi (———), 259.
 Rebeccah, 190.
 Richard, 144, 190, 210-213.
 Robert, 24.
 Ruth, 22.
 Hallam, Mrs., 31.
 Amos, 156.
 John, 156, 157.
 Nicholas, 153, 156.
 Prudence, 156, 157.
 Halsey, Sarah, 30, 254.
 Hambleton, Benjamin, 58.
 Hand, John, 139.
 Hanham, Mrs., 210.
 Harding, Capt. Robert, 202.
 Hardy, Widow, 162.
 Daniel, 41.
 Hannah, 41.
 Phinehas, 41.
 Rebeckah, 41.
 Richard, 229.
 Samuel, 32, 41.
 Harger, Abraham, 257, 259.
 Ephraim, 259, 260.
 Jabez, 260.
 Martha, 257.
 Harper, Miles, 157.
 Harris family, 49, 50.
 Mr., 46.
 Bethia, 49.
 Jane, 30.
 John, 134.
 Joseph, 154.
 Mary, 30.
 Roger, 77, 78, 80.
 Mrs. Ruth, 254.
 Thomas, 29, 254.
 Walter, 191.

- Harrison, Zabulon, 4.
 Hart, Anna, 234.
 Elijah Gedney, 236.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 James, 80.
 John, 106, 111.
 Josephine, 236.
 Monmouth, 234.
 Stephen, 51.
 Thomas, 112.
 William, 80.
 Hartshorn, David, 154.
 Jonathan, 163, 228.
 Lucy, 228.
 Thomas, 228.
 Harvey, Richard, 56, 57.
 Hatch, Barnabas, 58.
 Chloe, 216.
 Ebenezer, 108, 216.
 Jethro, 58.
 John, 216.
 Timothy, 58.
 Hathorn, Elizabeth, 183.
 William, 183.
 Hatt, Mr., 79.
 Haughe, Atherton, 101.
 Haughton, Elizabeth, 135-137.
 Hannah (———), 135.
 James, 133, 135-137.
 John, 135-137.
 Lebbeus, 133, 136, 137.
 Lucy, 136, 137.
 Margaret, 135-137.
 Mary, 134-136.
 Richard, 133, 134.
 Sampson, 133-137.
 Samuel, 133, 136, 137.
 Sarah, 133, 135, 136.
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 236.
 Gilbert, 236.
 Hawes, Nathaniel, 79.
 Hawkredd, Elizabeth, 28.
 Hawley, DeWitt Clinton, 258.
 Ephraim, 55.
 Joseph, 56, 57.
 Ruth, 55.
 Hayes, Hays, Elizabeth, 111.
 Isaac, 111.
 James, 117.
 Mary, 115-118.
 Nathaniel, 116.
 Samuel, 111, 117.
 Mrs. W. H., 22.
 Hayford, Celesta (Horton), 260.
 William, 258.
 Hayne, John, 78.
 Haynes, Hains, ———, 154.
 Mr., 34.
 Mrs. Myrte Rice, 132.
 Peter, 154.
 Haywood, Mrs. Charles, 47.
 Head, Prudence, 231.
 Healy, Christopher, 23.
 Hearne, Stephen, 177.
 Hebbilqwett, John, 200.
 Hedden, James S., 123, 124, 182.
 Hedges, Daniel, 256.
 Stephen, 256.
 Tristram, 256.
 William, 256.
 Heeliwell, Margaret, 204.
 Heffelfinger, John B., 55.
 Heird, Margaret, 203, 204.
 Helm, Mrs. Wilbur, 1.
 Hemenway, Sarah, 121.
 Hempstead, Joshua, 154.
 Stephen, 135.
 Henson, Edward, 79.
 Henston, Lucy, 79.
 Herne, Sara, 79.
 Hero, Isaac, 235.
 James, 235.
 Herrenton, Elizabeth, 59.
 Hewett, Rudolphus W., 219.
 Hewitt, Benjamin, 104.
 Lucinda, 183.
 Heywood, Amy, 3.
 Caroline (McMillen), 2, 3.
 William, 2, 3.
 Hickox, Hiecock, Abigail, 224.
 Benjamin, 96, 223, 224.
 Bethell, 96.
 Charity, 128.
 Esther, 128.
 Mercy, 117, 118.
 Samuel, 117, 128.
 Sarah, 96, 224.
 Silus, 38.
 William, 117.
 Hicks, Mr., 85.
 Jasper, 100.
 Higginbotham, Mrs., 159.
 Eunice, 221.
 Hannah, 92.
 Rebekah, 160.
 Richard, 92, 221.
 Higgins, Anne, 258.

- Higginson, William, 111.
 Hildreth, Thomas, 151.
 Hill, Abraham, 110.
 Richard, 77.
 Hilton, Sir John, 200.
 Hinckley, Thankful, 187.
 Hine, Abigail, 127.
 Charles, 128.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Hannah, 127.
 Harold M., 127, 128.
 Henry, 128.
 Hezekiah, 127.
 Lucius, 128.
 Mary, 127, 128.
 Rebecca, 127.
 Richard, 127.
 Rufus, 128.
 Samuel Bishop, 128.
 Sarah, 127.
 Thaddeus, 127, 128.
 William, 127, 128.
 William Edward, 128.
 Hinman, Benjamin, 146, 148.
 Edward, 57.
 Elizabeth (Lum), 146, 148.
 Wait, 146, 148.
 Hinton, John, 76.
 Hodges, Elizabeth, 183.
 Mary, 183.
 Robert, 183.
 Thomas, 80, 177.
 Tristram, 256.
 Hodskin, Betsey, 125.
 Hogan, ———, 43.
 Hoggerstone, John, 100.
 Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 127.
 Hollister, Anne, 236.
 Asahel, 125.
 Damarus, 125.
 Daniel Taylor (or Gaylor), 125.
 Darius, 125.
 Jonathan, 124, 125.
 Josiah, 237.
 Mary, 125.
 Mehitable, 124, 125.
 Rebecca Fairman, 125.
 Stephen, 125.
 Holly, Justice, 94.
 Abigail, 32, 41, 89, 93, 97, 162.
 Bethiah, 33, 37.
 Bezaleel, 88.
 Charles, 37, 96, 224.
 Daniel, 94.
 David, 33, 37, 88, 95.
 Deborah, 37.
 Holly, Ebenezer, 41.
 Eliphalet, 93, 96, 97, 223, 225.
 Elisha, 40, 93, 94, 95, 163, 166, 226.
 Elizabeth, 33, 37, 93, 96, 222, 224, 225.
 Elnathan, 93.
 Francis, 89.
 Hannah, 32, 33, 37, 41, 89, 162, 228.
 Increase, 33, 37, 222.
 Israel, 93.
 Jabez, 37.
 Joanna, 97.
 John, 32-34, 37, 41, 87-89, 92-98, 159, 162, 163.
 Jonathan, 33, 37, 96, 162, 224.
 Joseph, 33, 41, 88, 95, 159.
 Josiah, Josias, 37, 89, 97.
 Lydia, 225.
 Martha, 93, 94.
 Mary, 89, 93, 94, 158.
 Mercy, 96, 97, 225.
 Nathan, 33, 225.
 Nathaniel, 36, 37.
 Newman, 98.
 Noah, 41.
 Rebecca, 163, 166.
 Samuel, 34, 87, 161, 221.
 Sarah, 37, 93, 225.
 Selleck, 94.
 Ship John, 41.
 Susanna, 87, 88, 94, 95, 98.
 Waitstill, 95.
 Holman, Alfred L., 73, 121.
 Cecile Alexandrine, 121.
 Doris Elizabeth, 121.
 Edwin, 121.
 Mrs. Mary Lovering, 15.
 Miss Winifred Lovering, 103.
 Holmes, Abigail, 41.
 Anna, 168.
 Hannah, 88, 159.
 Hennege, 213.
 John, 41.
 Jonathan, 41.
 Margaret, 6, 88, 159.
 Martha, 93.
 Mary, 93, 189.
 Mercy, 41.
 Rebekah, 88.
 Rose, 37.
 Sarah, 160, 221.
 Stephen, Steven, 40, 88, 159, 221.
 William, 168.
 Holt, George, 42.
 Hooker, Susannah, 34.
 Hopkins, Ebenezer, 112.
 Hezekiah, 112.
 Isaac, 112.

- Hopkins, John, 113.
 Jonathan, 112, 113.
 Joseph, 113.
 Stephen, 112.
 Thomas, 112, 113.
 Winthrop Haight, 255.
 Horn, Mrs. Edwin C., 184.
 Horne, William, 211.
 Horsley family, 3.
 Horton, see also Haughton.
 Abigail K., 236.
 Alonzo L., 260.
 Ann Elizabeth, 236.
 Benjamin, 258.
 Benjamin F., 258, 260.
 Caroline, 236.
 Celestia, 258, 260.
 Cornelius, 236.
 Edwin K., 236.
 Elizabeth, 236, 260.
 Frederick, 236.
 Hannah, 236.
 Hester, 236.
 Jacob C., 236.
 Margaret, 236.
 Maria, 236.
 Mary Ann, 258.
 Philander, 258.
 Sanford, 258.
 Stephen, 236.
 Stephen K., 236.
 Zebina, 258.
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, 192.
 Hough, Dr., 192.
 Phineas, 192.
 Samuel, 104.
 Houghton, see Haughton.
 How, Bowers, 224.
 David, 96.
 Elizabeth, 96, 224.
 Isaac, 96, 224.
 John, 40.
 Howard, Henry, 83, 207.
 Katherine, 17-21.
 Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 17-19.
 William, 21.
 Howell, Abraham, 29.
 Edward, 148.
 George Rogers, 199.
 Hannah, 128.
 Thomas, 128.
 Howes, Mary, 179.
 Thomas, 179.
 Howland, Ruth, 22.
 Thomas, 22.
 Hoxie, Peter, 24.
 Sarah, 25.
 Hoyt, Hait, Abigail, 35, 41, 87, 88, 92, 94, 197, 227.
 Abraham, 87.
 Benjamin, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 159.
 Charles, 37.
 Daniel, 88.
 David, 41.
 Deborah, 32, 41, 227.
 Ebenezer, 35, 88, 91, 225.
 Elizabeth, 38, 39, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 227, 228, 232.
 Hannah, 35, 37, 41, 88, 94, 95, 97, 157, 162, 222.
 Israel, 162.
 Jagger, 39.
 Jemima, 95, 222.
 Jerusha, 41.
 Joanna, 90, 164.
 Job, 41.
 John, 34, 35, 41, 87, 88, 94.
 Jonas, 88, 92, 95, 96, 222.
 Jonathan, 35, 37, 40, 97, 162, 166, 228.
 Joseph, 35.
 Joshua, 34, 35, 37, 41, 88.
 Josiah, 41.
 Martha, 94, 96.
 Mary, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 88, 90, 94, 96, 162, 164, 166, 225, 227, 228.
 Mercy, 88, 89, 224.
 Millicent, 97, 162, 228.
 Moses, 34, 35.
 Nathan, 35, 93, 227.
 Nathaniel, 35, 97, 162.
 Nehemiah, 227.
 Rachel, 227.
 Rebecca, 35, 37, 88, 92.
 Samuel, Deacon, Justice, 33-41, 88-90, 92-96, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 221, 225, 227, 228.
 Sarah, 35, 88, 92, 95.
 Simon, 34, 83, 126.
 Susanna, 88, 162.
 Walter, 126.
 Hubbard, Abigail, 47, 48.
 Beulah, 48, 122.
 Daniel, 47, 48, 122.
 Dorothy, 48, 122.
 Elizabeth, 48, 122.
 Firgald, 120.
 George, 47, 49.
 Hannah, 48, 49, 122, 259.
 Joan, 120.
 John, 47-49.
 Jonas, 122.
 Jonathan, 47, 122.

- Hubbard, Joyce, 120.
 Lucy, 122.
 Martha, 48, 121, 122.
 Mary, 47.
 Mercy, 48.
 Rebecca, 48, 122.
 Ruth, 120.
 Susan, 120.
 William, 120.
 Zerviah, 122.
 Hubbell, Abigail, 53, 54.
 Benjamin, 53.
 Ebenezer, 54.
 Elizebeth, 191.
 Ephraim, 58.
 Gershom, 190.
 Jeremiah, 53, 54.
 Mehetabel (Hall), 190.
 Samuel, 59, 191.
 Hubbert, ———, 77.
 Hudson, Jennet, 201, 202.
 Huestis, Phebe, 234.
 Hugart, ———, 43.
 Hull, Elisabeth, 103.
 Capt. John, 134.
 Joseph, 103.
 Martha, 125.
 Hume, Edgar Erskine, 255.
 Humphrey, James, 260.
 Mary, 260.
 Hunt, Joseph, 90.
 Thomas, 154.
 Huntington, Samuel, 154.
 Simon, 105, 154, 155.
 Hurd, Adam, 56, 57.
 John, 56, 57.
 Nehemiah, 54.
 Hurlburt, Adam, 190.
 Rebecca (Booth), 190.
 Hurst, Jenet, 203, 204.
 Husband, Hannah Richardson, 197.
 Husted, Elizabeth, 224.
 Robert, 229.
 Samuel, 163.
 Sarah, 163, 260.
 Hutchinson, Anne (Marbury), 122.
 J. R., 193.
 John, 52.
 Hyatt, Deborah, 34.
 Fitch, 7.
 Rebecca, 34.
 Thomas, 34.
 Hyde, Elijah, 219.
 Samuel, 154.
 Hymes, Stutely, 22, 23.
 Indian, William, 226.
 Ingersoll, David, 44, 45.
 Miriam, 43.
 Moses, 44.
 Simon, 197.
 Thomas, 43-46.
 Ingoldsby, Alexander, 145, 209.
 Alice, 214.
 Anne, Annis, 144, 145, 208, 209, 212-215.
 Anthony, 26, 27, 100, 143-145, 209-216.
 Austin, 145, 209.
 Mrs. Dorcas, 210.
 Dorothy, 214, 215.
 Edward, 145, 209-211.
 Ellen, 144, 209.
 Frances, 144, 209.
 Francis, 214-216.
 George, 144, 209, 214-216.
 Grace, 144, 208, 212, 213, 215, 216.
 Hester, Esther, 210, 212.
 Jane, 144, 209.
 Johana, 215.
 John, 144, 145, 208-215.
 Martha, 144, 145, 208, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216.
 Mary, 144, 145, 209, 210.
 Olive, 26, 27, 29, 145, 209, 210, 214.
 Rebecca (———), 144, 210.
 Richard, 214-216.
 Susanna, 215.
 Tabitha, 144, 145, 208-213.
 Thomas, 145, 209-211.
 William, 143-145, 208-210, 212-216.
 Ironsides, ———, 79.
 Irwin, James, 218.
 Isbell, Robert, 157.
 Isola, Mrs. Charles Farrar, 2.
 Ives, Jesse, 170.
 Jackson, Henry, 226.
 John, 49, 259.
 Jacob, John, 138. —
 Mary, 138, 193, 194.
 Nicholas, 138, 193, 194.
 Jacobus, Mrs. J. I., 192, 260.
 Jacobs, Francis, 56.
 Jagger, Hannah, 88.
 Jeremiah, 95, 159, 162.
 John, 88.
 Jonathan, 88, 95, 159, 162, 225.
 Mary, 88, 225.
 Rebeckah, 88, 95, 162, 225.
 Sarah, 37.

- James, Agnes, 26, 99.
 Alice, 27, 28, 99-101, 214.
 Anne, 26, 99, 100.
 Daniel, 27, 99-101.
 Elizabeth, 27, 99, 100, 145.
 Ellen, 99.
 Hester, 99.
 Jane, 99.
 Jeremy, Jeremias, 27, 99.
 Joan, 26.
 John, 26-28, 99-101, 145, 210, 214.
 Mary, Maria, 26-29, 99-101.
 Nathaniel, 28, 29.
 Olive (Ingoldsby), 101.
 Richard, 99.
 Ruth, 29, 30.
 Samuel, 27, 99-101.
 Sarah, 29, 99.
 Thomas, 26-29, 99-101, 145, 210, 214, 254.
 William, 99.
- Jarvis, Eunice, 202.
 Samuel, 196.
 Stephen, 202.
- Jaxe, Andrew, 178.
- Jeffery, John, 32.
- Jennings, Catharine, 54.
 Jesse, 54.
- Jerome, Isaac, 217.
- Jewett, Elisha, 23.
- Johnson, ———, 42, 189.
 Fenn, 55.
 Stephen, 77.
 Willis, 55.
- Jones family, 49.
 Cornelius, 34, 37, 39, 161.
 David, 190.
 Deborah, 37.
 Elizabeth, 32, 164, 190.
 Hannah, 39, 161.
 Inigo, 173, 178.
 Jemima, 32.
 John, 29, 32, 91, 109, 164.
 John H., 199.
 Martha, 164.
 Mary, 190, 191.
 Nathan, 39.
 Patience, 190, 191.
 Rebecca, 161.
 Richard, 190.
 Ruth, 29.
 Samuel, 161, 181.
 Thomas, 32.
- Joshua, Sachem, Attawanhood, 63.
- Judd, Benjamin, 117.
 Eber, 168.
- Judd, Hannah, 117.
 Philip, 58.
 William, 106.
- Judson, Benjamin, 107.
 Ephraim, 54.
 Gideon, 54.
 Jeremiah, 56, 57.
 Joseph, 56, 57.
 Joshua, 56, 57.
 Mary, 54.
- June, Ezra, 228.
 James, 96, 228.
 Jehiel, 88.
 Jemima, 225.
 John, 97.
 Mary, 37, 40, 92, 96, 97.
 Mercy, 96, 228.
 Peter, 37, 40, 88, 92, 96, 97, 160.
 Ruth, 96, 228.
 Sarah, 92, 96, 225, 227, 228.
 Simon, 88.
 Thomas, 225, 227, 228.
- Keeler, Jonathan, 236.
 Orella, 236.
- Kefford, Elizabeth, 175.
- Kellogg, Alice, 118.
 Israel, 137.
 Justin, 236.
 Capt. Nathaniel, 126.
 Thomas, 190.
- Kelsey, Abner, 167.
 Cloe, 167.
 Esther, 236.
 John, 103, 104.
- Kemp, Mr., 175.
- Kenerson, Job, 60.
- Keney, Alexander, 59.
- Kennedy, Mrs. Clara Hart, 234.
- Kilborn, George, 113.
 Josiah, 113.
- Kimball, Henry, 50.
- Kinder, ———, 43.
- King, Timothy, 64.
- Kingsley, Thaddeus, 1.
- Kinnicome, Andrew, 153.
- Kinsley, Robert, 100.
- Kirteland, Francis, 80.
- Knapp, Aaron, 8.
 Abigail, 90.
 Benjamin, 97.
 Caleb, 89, 90, 97, 161.
 Charles, 89.
 Daniel, 7, 8.

- Knapp, Daniel W., 6, 7.
 David Twist, 6, 7.
 Deborah, 89.
 Ebenezer, 6-8.
 Edwin Weaver, 8.
 Elijah, 6.
 Ellen Christiana, 8.
 Franklin, 6, 7.
 Hannah, 6, 7, 89, 97, 161.
 Hannah Lamira, 8.
 Hiram Ebenezer, 6-8.
 Ira, 6, 7.
 John, 89, 90, 236, 259.
 Jonathan, 161.
 Joseph, 89.
 Joshua, 89, 93, 223.
 Lamartine Fayette, 8.
 Louisa Mellissa, 8.
 Marshal H., 7, 8.
 Mary Minerva, 8.
 Mehetable, 8.
 Moses, 8, 89.
 Nathaniel, 8.
 Peter, 89, 234.
 Rachel Delia, 8.
 Ruben, 97.
 Samuel, 90, 118.
 Sarah, 90, 258.
 Silas, 234.
 Watson E., 7, 8.
 Webster C., 7, 8.
 William, 90.
- Knaughfinger, Knausinger, ———, 43.
- Knell, Mr., 56, 57.
- Knickerbocker, Sarah, 217.
- Knight, Hannah, 230.
- Knowles, Jenet, 201.
 John, 28.
 Jonathan, 24.
 Sarah, 24.
- Krausinger, ———, 43.
- Kyrkham, ———, 174.
- Lacy, Benjamin, 190.
 Marget (Hall), 190.
- Lake family, 49.
 David, 191.
- Lamson, William, 135.
- Lander, Launder, Mary, 139.
- Lane, Andrew, 53.
 Eliza, 236.
 Lydia, 53.
 Robert, 103, 104.
- Lange, Anna (Scotte), 147.
 Annes, 147.
 Edward, 147.
 Elsabeth, 147.
 Grace, 147, 148, 204.
 Johannes, 147.
 Peter, 147.
- Lasell, Joshua, 58.
- Lathom, Samuel, 58.
- Latimer, Anna, 111.
 Elizabeth, 20.
 John, 111.
 Robert, 20.
- Lattemore, Robert, 30.
- Law, Richard, 34, 229.
- Lawrence, Thomas, 36.
- Lawton, Mary, 257.
- Lea, J. Henry, 193.
- Leavens, Hannah Rawson, 125.
 Capt. John, 125.
- Lee, Alexander, 110.
 Anne, 107.
 Hope, 107.
 John, 51.
 Jonathan, 106, 107.
 Mary, 107.
 Selah, 107.
- Leeds, Cary, 93, 165, 225, 227.
 Elizabeth, 227.
 Gideon, 165.
 Israel, 225.
 John, 165.
 Martha, 165, 225, 227.
- Leete, Miss, 1.
 Andrew, 105.
- Leffingwell, Mary, 154.
 Thomas, 104.
- Leggator, John, 78.
- Leonard, Henry, 53.
 James, 53.
 Joseph, 51.
 Sarah, 53.
- Lester, Nicholas, 220.
- Levinson, Henry, 226.
- Lewes, Edward, 80.
- Lewis, Daniel, 111.
 Isaac, 111.
 Jonathan, 111.
 Mary, 93.
 William, 111.
- Leyce, Margaret, 21.
- Limon, Elizabeth, 51.

- Lincoln, Abraham, 193, 194.
 Bridget (Gilman), 193, 194.
 Edward, 193, 194.
 Joannis, 77.
 Samuel, 193, 194.
 Thomas, 193, 194.
 Lingo, Thomas, 42.
 Linsey, Mary, 78.
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 51.
 John, 51.
 Lockton, Mrs. Mary, 144.
 Lockwood, Charity, 90, 91, 96.
 Daniel, 90, 91, 96.
 Deborah, 90.
 Ebenezer, 91.
 Edmund, 36, 96.
 Elizabeth, 36, 90, 92.
 Hannah, 90, 159.
 Israel, 90.
 James, 228.
 John, 90.
 Jonathan, 91.
 Joseph, 36, 61, 90, 92, 225, 228.
 Margery, 225, 228.
 Mary, 39.
 Nathan, 225.
 Nathaniel, 90, 92.
 Sarah, 90, 157.
 Loder, Daniel, 166.
 Martha, 166.
 Mary, 166.
 Longbotham, Elizabeth, 203.
 Loomis, Ann, 64.
 Benjamin, 62-64.
 Isaac, 170.
 Sarey, 64.
 Lord, Benjamin, 30, 31, 60.
 James, 31.
 Lothrop, Melatiah, 58.
 Lounsbury, Abigail, 96, 228.
 Elizabeth, 90.
 Epenetus, 164.
 Hannah, 164, 196.
 Henry, 164, 224.
 Jemima, 91.
 Jonathan, 228.
 Joshua, 165, 196.
 Mercy, 164, 224.
 Michael, 90, 91, 96, 98, 165, 228.
 Murmurth, 91.
 Nathaniel, 164.
 Nehemiah, 98.
 Rachel, 224.
 Samuel, 192.
 Sarah, 91, 96, 98, 165, 228.
 Luddinton, Timothy, 11.
 Ludlow, Roger, 152, 185.
 Sarah, 185.
 Lum, ——— (Strickland), 81-83, 87.
 Edward H., 145, 147.
 Elmour D., 146, 147.
 George, 146, 147.
 John, 81-83, 86, 87, 145-148, 150-153, 208.
 Martha, 147, 148, 153, 199, 204, 205.
 Matthew, 147, 148, 204.
 Sylvanus, 146.
 Timothy, 147, 148.
 Lupton, Christopher, 151.
 Lyly, Mother, 74.
 Lyman, Aaron, 192.
 Doreas (Plumb), 51.
 Lieut. John, 51.
 Samuel, 60.
 Lynde, Mary, 157.
 Samuel, 157.
 Lyon, Abigail, 33.
 Anna, 234.
 Gershom, 5.
 Phebe, 234.
 Sarah, 5.
 Maddock, Maddocks, John, 45, 46.
 Ruth (Church), 44.
 Magoon, Sarah, 60.
 Magson, Barbara, 201, 202.
 Maior, Ezecheill, 77, 78.
 Malkinson, William, 211.
 Mallit, Peter, 191.
 Manfeilde, Phillippe, 74.
 Mansfield, Martha, 106.
 Marbury, Anne, 123.
 Katherine, 123.
 Markeham, Grace, 213.
 Marsh, Jonathan, 22.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 234.
 George, 212.
 Mary, 80.
 Patrick, 46.
 William, 4.
 Marten, Mary, 175.
 Martin, Moses, 112.
 Marvin, Abigail, 118.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Renold, 31.
 Samuel, 30, 31.
 Mason family, 49.
 Lieut. Daniel, 105.
 Elijah, 219.
 Major John, 105.
 Nicholas, 31.
 Capt. Samuel, 105, 156, 157.

- Matthews, ——— (Strickland), 81-83.
 Bethiah (Pettit), 115.
 Mary, 205.
 Samuel, 81-83, 205, 208.
 Stephen, 191, 192.
 Susan, 205.
 Thomas, 32, 149.
 Mathis, John, 125.
 Mawde, John, 200.
 Maxell, Alice, 100.
 Maxwell, Peter, 23.
 McConnel, John, 218.
 McCoy, Daniel, 233.
 Daniel Allen, 233.
 Elizabeth, 233.
 McDowell, Fergus, 156.
 McGavock, ———, 43.
 McGregor, Daniel, 112.
 Sarah, 112.
 McKinzey, James, 24.
 McMillen, Caroline, 3.
 Daniel, 3.
 Mead, Benjamin, 36, 161.
 Cynthia, 257, 260.
 Ebenezer, 195.
 Enos, 260.
 Hannah, 158, 194.
 Jonathan, 260.
 Sarah, 223.
 Rev. Solomon, 115.
 Meeker, Mary, 110.
 Nathaniel, 110.
 Tamar, 110.
 Meigs, Asahel, 106.
 Ichabod, 106.
 John, 106.
 Waitstill, 106.
 Mellowes, Abraham, 26, 28.
 Elisha, 28.
 Elizabeth, 26, 28.
 John, 26, 28.
 Martha (———), 28.
 Oliver, 26, 28, 99, 101.
 Mempris, Hillary, 77.
 Menlo, Menlove, ———, 56.
 Mark, 229.
 Merriam, Henry, 156.
 Mrs. Jennie E. (Horton), 236.
 Mary, 47.
 Deacon Robert, 47.
 Merritt, Benoni, 258.
 Jesse, 258.
 John, 5.
 Lockwood Knapp, 258, 260.
 Merritt, Solomon, 258.
 Thomas, 258.
 Merry, John, 59.
 Merwin, Abigail, 195.
 Miles, 33.
 Messenger, Rachel (Hayes), 117.
 Samuel, 86.
 Meulo, see Menlo.
 Mevesell, Dr. Howard, 79.
 Mickel, Andrew, 257, 260.
 Middlecot, Thomas, 212.
 Miles, Augustus, 170.
 George, 170.
 Harriet, 170.
 Nancy, 170.
 Polly, 170.
 Samuel, 108, 170.
 William, 170.
 Miller, Alexander, 4.
 Mrs. Franklin M., 1.
 George, 139-143.
 Jeremy, Jeremiah, 141, 143.
 John, 140, 143.
 Margaret, 126.
 Mary, 94.
 Peter, 3.
 Mills, Abigail, 96, 166.
 Hannah, 196.
 James, 39.
 John, 39, 58, 95, 96, 160, 166, 224.
 Jonathan, 81-83, 208.
 Mary, 39, 95, 96, 166.
 Peter, jr., 64.
 Richard, 150.
 Robert, 39.
 Sarah, 95.
 William, 39.
 Milton, Richard, 77.
 Minor, Miner, Benjamin, 31.
 Deborah, 260.
 Elnathan, 156.
 Ephraim, 156.
 Ezra, 260.
 Joseph, 31.
 Phebe, 258, 260.
 Prudence, 156.
 Mitchell, David, 57, 226.
 Matthew, 84.
 Moon, Abigail, 159.
 Jacob, 91, 159.
 Moore, Abigail, 30, 254.
 Alexander, 254.
 Azubah, 47.
 Betsey (———), 59.
 Charles B., 197.
 Sir George, 171.

- Moore, Henry, 254.
 Isaac, 111.
 Jesse, 60.
 Rev. John, 29, 30, 254.
 Jonathan, 59.
 Joseph, 29, 30, 254.
 Joseph B., 60.
 Josiah, 59.
 Lucina, 60.
 Margaret, 60.
 Sir Robert, 171.
 Ruth, 30, 254.
 Sarah, 30, 60.
 William Henry, ancestry, reviewed.
 253, 254.
- More, ———, 255.
 Family, 254.
 Ellen, 255.
 Jasper, 255.
 Richard, 254.
- Morehouse, Joshua, 227.
 Mercy, 40.
 Samuel, 227.
 Sarah, 227.
 Thomas, 229.
- Morgan, Jonathan, 58.
 Moriarty, G. Andrews, 16.
 Morrell, Dr., 1.
 Morris, Annas, 209.
 Thomas, 58.
- Morrison, J. H., 181.
 Morton, James F., 206, 207.
- Moss, Mosse, Abigail, 95.
 Agnes, 76.
 Elizabeth, 76.
 Johane, 76.
 John, 95.
 Mary, 76, 95.
 Michael, 76.
- Mott, John, 32.
 Richard, 23.
- Moulthrop, Benjamin, 257.
- Mountagu, Elizabeth, 78.
 Sidney, 78.
 Susanna, 78.
- Moy, Richard, 80.
- Mulford, Elias, 141.
 Elizabeth, 142.
 Hannah, 139, 141.
 Hester, 141.
 Jane, 140.
 John, 139, 141.
 Mary, 141.
 Matthew, 141.
 Capt. Samuel, 139, 141, 142.
 Sarah (———), 141.
 Timothy, 141, 142.
 William, 143.
- Munger, Ebenezer, 107.
 Susannah, 109.
 Timothy, 168.
- Murray, Abner, 108, 216, 218.
 Allen, 110.
 Allen Swift, 217.
 Amanda, 219.
 Amasa, 109.
 Ammi, 170.
 Anne, 106, 108.
 Asahel, 107, 109, 110.
 Aurora, 217.
 Azuba, 169.
 Beriah, 107, 110.
 Betsey, 219.
 Beulah, 168.
 Calvin, 110, 168, 219.
 Clarissa, 219.
 Cloe, 167.
 Curtis, 110, 168.
 Cynthia, 220.
 Daniel, 106-109, 170, 219, 220.
 Eber, 109, 169.
 Electa, 219.
 Eli, 219.
 Elizabeth, 218, 220.
 Emma Caswell, 220.
 Esther, 108, 216.
 Ezra, 108, 216, 217, 219.
 Frederick, 220.
 Harriet, 217.
 Harvey, 110, 169, 220.
 Heman, 217.
 Henry, 219.
 Hester, 106, 109.
 Hope, 106.
 Ichabod, 108, 219.
 Ira, 219.
 Irena, 108, 218, 220.
 Jehiel, 106, 108, 220.
 Jesse, 108, 168, 169.
 Joel, 108, 218-220.
 John, 106, 107, 167.
 Jonathan, 105, 106, 108, 109.
 Juba, 220.
 Laura, 219, 220.
 Lewis, 170.
 Lois, 110.
 Lorraine, 168.
 Lucinda, 217.
 Lucretia, 170, 217.
 Lucy, 108, 168, 218.
 Lydia, 107, 110.
 Lydia Ruth, 167.
 Mabel, 109, 168.
 Martha, 220.
 Mary, 106, 217, 218, 220.
 Mary Anne, 110.
 Mary Way, 220.
 Mindwell, 168.

- Murray, Nancy, 220.
 Nathan, 107, 167.
 Noah, 108, 218-220.
 Norman, 220.
 Peter Warren, 108, 169.
 Philo, 108, 216, 217.
 Rachel, 169.
 Rebekah, 167.
 Reuben, 108, 217, 220.
 Riley, 170.
 Rosa Lyndey, 110.
 Roswell, 217.
 Roswell Doty, 220.
 Roswell Gould, 219.
 Ruth, 107, 170.
 S. Mackenzie, 110.
 Sabra, 110.
 Sabrina, 220.
 Samuel, 107, 167.
 Sarah, 107, 168, 217.
 Selah, 106, 107, 109, 110, 167.
 Seymour, 168, 220.
 Solomon, 108, 220.
 Sophia, 220.
 Sophronia, 219.
 Stephen, 109.
 Susannah, 110.
 Sylvanus, 167.
 Sylvia, 108, 170, 218.
 Tamar, 108, 110, 168.
 Temperance, 167.
 Thankful, 106, 108, 169.
 Truman, 170, 220.
 Warren, 110, 169, 170.
 William, 169.
 William Cogswell, 220.
- Nanfan, John, 77.
 Nash, Ruth, 24.
 Naudain, Andrew, 165.
 Lewis, 165.
 Susanna, 165.
 Neale, Edward, 111.
 Margaret, 111.
 Nele, Jane, 21.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 235.
 Mrs. Jeanette, 236.
 Nevins, Permelia, 2.
 Newcomb, Benjamin, 58.
 New London First Church, index to
 Baptisms, reviewed, 255.
 Newman, Abigail, 92, 166.
 Benjamin, 166.
 Daniel, 92, 166.
 Elizabeth, 33, 223.
 Hannah, 33.
 John, 37, 92, 166.
 Jonathan, 166.
- Newman, Sarah, 166.
 William, 229.
 Newport, John, 120.
 Newton, Margaret, 61.
 Nicholas, ———, 21.
 Nichols, B., 23.
 Caleb, 57.
 Isaac, 56, 57.
 Lucy, 25.
 Niles, Diana, 232.
 Dorman, 232.
 Stephen, 232.
 Noble, James, 42.
 Jonathan, 58.
 Mark, 215, 216.
 Stephen, 58.
 Northup, Carr, 22.
 Christopher, 23.
 Immanuel, Emmanuel, 22, 24, 25.
 Joseph, 23.
 Mary, 24, 25.
 Nancy, 22.
 Nicholas, 24.
 Penelope, 25.
 Sarah (Clarke), 22.
 Waite, 25.
 William, 25.
 Norton, Anne, 107.
 John, 111.
 Rachel, 169.
 Reuben, 169.
 Nottingham, Isabell, 211.
 Noyes, Moses, 154, 156.
- Ogden, John, 151.
 Sarah, 234.
 Oldfield, John, 200.
 Olds, Myrta, 192.
 Olmsted, Capt., 36.
 Mrs. George Welch, 2.
 Joanna, 104.
 Oliver, Mrs. Amanda, 235.
 Orton, see also Haughton.
 Mary, 216.
 Judge Samuel, 216.
 Otter, Joan, 20.
 Owen, Julius Augustus, 167.
 Owens, Sarah, 236.
- Pack, see Peek.
 Packard, Samuel, 25.
 Page, John, 4.
 William, 178.

- Pain, Paine, Jabez, 48.
 Sarah, 125.
 Stephen, 58.
 Palmer, Gershom, 104.
 Hannah, 165.
 Jerusha, 187.
 Samuel, 165, 224.
 Sir Thomas, 16.
 Pardee, Isaac, 11.
 Parker, John, 31, 191.
 Jonathan, 60.
 Richard, 74.
 Deacon William, 31.
 Parkhurst, Col. Charles D., 255.
 George, 178.
 Parks, Margaret, 257.
 Parkyn, William Brown, 235.
 Patrick, Mrs. Paota White, 121.
 Peabody, Jane, 259.
 Peacocke, John, 56, 57.
 Peck, Ebenezer, 58.
 Joseph, 30.
 Samuel, 224.
 Peckham, Eliza, 23.
 Elizabeth, 24.
 Lydia, 24.
 Peet, Peat, Abigail, 218.
 Charles, 258.
 Hepzibah, 258.
 Isaac, 258.
 John, 56, 57.
 Joseph, 258.
 Nathan, 258.
 Samuel, 258.
 Stephen, 258.
 Pelet, Abigail, see Gillet.
 Pelletreau, William Smith, 81, 148-150, 199.
 Pemberton, Rev. Ebenezer, 44.
 Elizabeth, 135.
 James, 135.
 Joseph, 135.
 Mary, 135.
 Sarah, 133, 135, 136.
 Pendegrass, Esther, 260.
 John, 260.
 Pendleton, James, 2, 5.
 Jared, 5.
 John, 5.
 Miss Martha, 2.
 Miss Myrtle, 2, 5.
 Polly, 5.
 Sarah, 5.
 Solomon, 5.
 Susanah, 5.
 Penoyer, John, 94.
 Lydia, 88.
 Mary, 37, 94.
 Mercy, 94, 223.
 Millicent, 40, 94.
 Samuel, 94, 96.
 Theophila, 96.
 Thomas, 32, 88, 94.
 Peppar, Antony, 210.
 Perkins, Israel, 2.
 Perry, ———, 107.
 David, 88.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 John, 37, 88, 89, 94, 95.
 Mary, 88, 89, 94, 95.
 Pettibone, Joseph, 61.
 Pettit, Abel, 115.
 Ann, 89, 91, 94, 163.
 Bethiah, 115.
 Ebenezer, 94.
 Elizabeth, 93.
 Enos, 115.
 Hannah, 115, 226.
 Hezekiah, 115.
 Joel, 115.
 John, 56, 89, 91, 92, 94, 115, 163, 194, 226.
 Jonathan, 94, 226.
 Mary, 91, 94, 114, 115, 116, 118.
 Mercy, 89.
 Samuel, 94, 115.
 Sarah, 94.
 Phadlott, William, 74.
 Phelippes, Richard, 21.
 Phelps, Ephraim, 39.
 Mary (———), 39.
 Piard, Rev. Mr., 34.
 Pickens, Andrew, 110.
 Picket, John, 142.
 Pickworth, Rachel, 61.
 Pierce, Benjamin, 237.
 Olive, 237.
 Smith, 23.
 William, 235.
 Pigott, Christopher, 214, 215.
 Robert, 21.
 Pike, Elizabeth, 60.
 Pinchester, John, 80.
 Pishey, Pissey, John, 144, 213, 215, 216.
 Pitkin, Abigail, 63.
 William, 134.
 Platt, Platts, John, 117.
 Mercy, 118.
 Sarah, 45, 117.

- Plumb, John, 30, 154.
 Plumer, Jonathan, 125.
 Plumpton, Richard, 99.
 Pole, Henry, Lord Montague, 16.
 Pomeroy, Eltweed, 52.
 John, 53.
 Richard, 53.
 Pond, Abigail, 94.
 Elizabeth, 94, 95, 159.
 Hannah, 94, 160.
 Israel, 95, 97.
 Josiah, 94.
 Naomi, 94.
 Nathaniel, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 159,
 160, 163.
 Sarah, 90, 93, 95, 97.
 Popino, Charlotte, 161.
 Porter, Betty, Elizabeth, 190.
 Ezar, 190.
 James, 190.
 John, 190.
 Joshua, 190.
 Mary, 190, 202.
 Nathaniel, 54.
 Olive, 54.
 Rebeckah, 190.
 Potter, Freeborn, 25.
 George, 77.
 William, 229.
 Powell, Ann, 92.
 Sir Edward, 174.
 John, 42.
 Thomas, 202.
 Poyer, Thomas, 86.
 Pratt, Azariah, 58.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 John, 31.
 Joseph, 58.
 Peter, 156.
 William, 31.
 Prence, Governor Thomas, 178, 179.
 Prent, Jonathan, 154.
 Prentice, Manasseh, 258.
 Priestly, Thomas, 147.
 Prince, Nathan, 192.
 Pritchard, Pritchett, John, 2.
 Perry, 2.
 Rev. Thomas, 223.
 Pryce, see Rice.
 Pulis, Aaron, 235.
 Abram, 235.
 Catherine, 235.
 Conrad, 235.
 Elijah, 235.
 Pulis, Elizabeth, 235.
 Elmira, 235.
 Ephraim, 235.
 Henry, 235.
 John, 235.
 Lucy Ann, 235.
 Maria, 235.
 Peter, 235.
 William, 235.
 Purdy, Mary, 234.
 Putnam, Rev. Aaron, 125.
 Eunice, 230.
 Quick, Abigail, 80.
 Apphia, 79, 80, 172, 177-179.
 Deborah, 80.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Nicholas, 80.
 William, 79, 80, 178.
 Quimby, William, 56.
 Quintard, Hannah, 165, 228.
 Isaac, 165, 228.
 Mary, 228.
 Raff, Jonathan, 104.
 Ramsden, John, 198.
 Ramsey, Mary Ann, 232, 233.
 Ranger, Edmond, 155.
 Rankin, John, 237.
 Ranley, Ester, 99.
 Ransom, John, 58.
 Rathburn, Burden, 24.
 Joshua, 24.
 Rawlingson, Samuel, 80.
 Rayment family, 49.
 Raymond, Abram, 58.
 Ann, 13, 14.
 Elizabeth, 13, 219.
 Experience, 13.
 Hannah, 13.
 Joshua, 12-14.
 Martha, 13, 14.
 Mary, 13.
 Mehitabel, 13.
 Richard, 12, 13.
 Samuel, 12, 13.
 Sands, 13.
 Raynor, Thurston, 204.
 Raynsford, Elizabeth, 13.
 Jonathan, 13.
 Reade family, 49, 50.
 Reader, John, 56.
 Readinge, Rebecca, 80.
 Robert, 80.
 Redburne, Simon, 78.

- Reddington, John, 217.
 Redfield, Martin, 168.
 Roswell, 108, 168.
 Ruth, 168.
 Reed, Anna, 258.
 Reeves, Brewer, 4.
 Jerusha, 235.
 Regan, Jeremiah, 4.
 Reynolds, ———, 25.
 Avis, 23.
 Benjamin, 23.
 Jonathan, 22, 23.
 Sibbel, 25.
 Tanner, 25.
 William, 22, 42.
 Rhodes, John, 205.
 Rice, Agnes, 17, 19, 21.
 Anne, Annis, 19.
 Barbara, 16.
 Benjamin, 15.
 Cassandra, 20.
 Dr. Charles Elmer, 15, 16.
 Edmund, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21.
 Edward, 20.
 Rev. Edwin B., 15.
 Elizabeth, 20.
 Esther, 47.
 Griffith ap, Sir Griffith, 15, 17, 19,
 21.
 Hannah, 47.
 Henry, 15, 19, 21.
 Isaac (ap Res), 20.
 John, 20.
 Lewis, 20.
 Mary, 20.
 Robert, 17, 18, 20.
 Thomas, 17, 18, 20.
 Waite, 24.
 William, 15-21.
 Rich, Priscilla, 61.
 Richard, John, 155.
 Richards, David, 30.
 Samuel, 156.
 Richardson, Katharine, 187.
 Mary, 157.
 Samuel, 155.
 Ricks, ———, 213.
 Riggs, Joan, 99.
 Simon, 99.
 Thomas, 26, 99, 100.
 Ripply, Jeremiah, 154.
 Riseby, Alice, 175.
 John, 175.
 Roberts, ———, 169.
 Elizabeth, 32, 118, 163, 164.
 Ezekiel, 163, 164, 197.
 Roberts, Jonathan, 191.
 Lucy, 64.
 Martha, 32.
 Nathaniel, 58.
 Susan, Susana, 36.
 Zachariah, 32, 163, 164.
 Robertson, Andrew, 125.
 Robins, Comfort, 61.
 Robinson, Abigail, 23.
 Richard, 42.
 Col. Tully, 43.
 Rogers, Agnes, 76.
 Anna, 230.
 Asa, 230.
 David, 184.
 Deborah, 61.
 Mrs. E. E., 12.
 Elisha, 230.
 Esther, 229, 230.
 Hannah, 230.
 Hervey, 230.
 Hope, 229.
 Isaiah, 230.
 James, 30, 57, 61, 184.
 Jane, 184.
 Jeduthan, 229, 230.
 Jemima, 230.
 John, 49.
 Josiah, 48, 49.
 Lucius, 230.
 Lucy, 230.
 Marcia, 230.
 Martha (Hubbard), 48, 122.
 Mary, 61.
 Mima (Strickland), 231.
 Rebecca, 49, 61, 184.
 Robert, 75, 174, 176.
 Rufus, 230, 231.
 Samuel, 49.
 Stoel, 230.
 Tabitha, 230.
 Temperance, 126.
 Thomas, 48, 49.
 William Rufus, 229, 230.
 Root, Caleb, 113.
 Rose, Arthur, 42.
 Daniel, 77.
 Dorothy (———), 139, 142, 143.
 Edward, 77.
 George, 42.
 James, 77.
 John, 140, 142.
 Jonathan, 140.
 Mary, 104, 140.
 Patrick, 42.
 Robert, 139, 142.
 Samuel, 140.
 Thomas, 140, 142.

- Ross, Benjamin, 24.
 Rossiter, David, 168.
 Rosyngton, Alice, 21.
 Round, James, 43.
 Rowe, Nathan, 7.
 Rowell, Martha, 62, 64.
 Rowley, Moses, 58.
 Royce, Jonathan, 57.
 Nathaniel, 103, 104.
 Robert, 56.
 Rundle, Mary, 38.
 Rusco, Ruscoe, Horace D., 199.
 Roger, 126.
 Rydinge, Mary, 202.
 Rysse, Rose, 137, 194.

 Sabin, Richard, 80.
 Sackett, Joseph, 184.
 Richard, 184.
 Sallis, Sallus, Sallust, ———, 43.
 Sampson, Anne, 42.
 John, 42.
 Sandell family, 49.
 Sands, Mary, 34.
 Sarah, 34.
 Sanford, Ebenezer, 191.
 Zadock, 192.
 Sanks, Nancey, 6.
 Saxton, Charles, 184.
 George, 184.
 Joseph, 156.
 Selater, Alicia, 203.
 Scofield, Abigail, 96, 158, 160, 195-197, 225.
 Abraham, 196, 197.
 Amos, 196.
 Anne, 197.
 Daniel, 89, 157-159, 161, 194-196, 225.
 David, 158.
 Deborah, 157.
 Ebenezer, 93, 94, 98, 158, 195.
 Eli, 196.
 Elijah, 196.
 Elizabeth, 97, 196, 197.
 Ely, 196, 225.
 Enos, 197.
 Epenetus, 196.
 Eunice, 89, 97, 158, 195.
 Ezra, 196.
 Gideon, 196.
 Hannah, 33, 89, 91, 98, 157, 158, 161, 165, 195, 196, 225, 228.
 Scofield, Isaac, 196.
 Israel, 196.
 Jacob, 196.
 James, 33, 157, 196.
 Jeremiah, 96, 157, 223, 225.
 Jesse, 196.
 Joanna, 196.
 John, 97, 158, 194-196, 225.
 Jonas, 96.
 Jonathan, 157.
 Joseph, 89, 97, 195.
 Joshua, 39, 157, 166, 225.
 Martha, 196.
 Mary, 89, 158, 162, 196, 225, 228.
 Mercy, 39, 158, 195, 196.
 Miles, 161.
 Nathan, 157.
 Nathaniel, 93, 97, 158, 195.
 Nehemiah, 165.
 Richard, 157, 158, 225.
 Ruben, 225.
 Ruth, 39, 93, 98, 166, 225.
 Samuel, 89, 91, 97, 158, 159, 160, 165, 194-196, 225, 228.
 Sarah, 33, 195-197, 222.
 Silvanus, 196.
 Stephen, 197.
 Susanna, 32, 158.
 Thomas, 229.
 Scott, Joseph, 226.
 Katherine (Marbury), 122.
 Widow Mary, 24.
 Seoville, Asher, 169.
 John, 169.
 Seranton, ———, 182.
 Seroggs family, 49.
 Seabrook, Mr., 56.
 Seagood, Henry, 77.
 Seaman, John, 83, 87, 150, 153, 197-199.
 Jonathan, 199.
 Jordan, 197, 198.
 Mary Thomas, 197, 198.
 Samuel Hicks, 197.
 Searle family, 49.
 Secor, Elizabeth, 234.
 Sedgwick, Mary, 113.
 Stephen, 113.
 Seely, Seelye family, 2.
 Abigail, 38.
 Abner, 53.
 Benjamin, 223.
 Charlotte, 39, 91, 161.
 Ebenezer, 35, 225, 226.
 Elijah, 165, 195.
 Elizabeth, 35.
 John, 98.

- Seely, Seelye, Jonas, 33, 35, 225, 226.
 Lucy, 53.
 Martha, 35, 221.
 Mercy, 92, 157, 225, 226.
 Nathaniel, 33, 35, 98.
 Obadiah, 90, 92, 98, 157, 158, 165, 226.
 Preserved, 90.
 Samuel, 39, 91, 161.
 Sarah, 33, 39.
 Susanna, 35, 90, 91, 92, 158, 165, 221.
- Selleck, Capt., 37, 90, 160, 162.
 Major, 95.
 Abigail, 91, 95.
 David, 157, 166.
 Ebenezer, 89, 91.
 Jack, negro, 92.
 Joanna, 223.
 John, 158, 159.
 Jonathan, 34, 223.
 Lillian L. (Miner), 199.
 Martha, 161.
 Nathan, 34.
 Nathaniel, 89, 91, 157, 158, 161.
 Sands, 34.
 Sarah, 89, 91, 92, 157, 158, 161, 223.
 Susanna, 34, 41.
 Theophila, 34.
- Seymour, Elizabeth, 114, 115.
 Hiram, 110.
 Mary, 111.
- Shaler, Michael, 44.
 Miriam (Ingersoll), 44.
 Sarah, 44.
- Sharpe, Suzanna, 77.
 Walter, 77.
- Shattuck, Eli, 217.
- Shaw, Osborn, 186.
- Sheafe, Mary, 47.
- Sheffield, Hannah, 24, 25.
- Shelley, Henry C., 181.
- Shepard, Shepheard, Edward, 208.
 Elizabeth, 87, 208.
 John, 77.
 Suzanna (——), 174.
- Sherman, ———, 57.
 Abiah, 191.
 Anna, 54.
 Betsey, 54.
 Ebenezer, 191.
 Elizabeth, 54.
 George L., 55.
 Hannah, 54.
 Jerusha, 54.
 Rev. John, 179.
- Sherman, Joseph, 54
 Lydia, 55.
 Mary, 179.
 Nathan, 54.
 Nathaniel, 54, 55.
 Nathaniel Reed, 55.
 Nichols, 54.
 Philo, 54.
 Capt. Phinehas, 54.
 Polly, 54, 55.
 Sherwood, 54.
- Sherwood, Widow, 57.
 Abel, 54.
 Abigail, 55.
 Alonzo, 54.
 Betty, 54.
 David, 55.
 Eliza M., 54.
 Ephraim, 54.
 George, 73.
 John, 54.
 Maria, 54.
 Olive, 54.
 Polly, 54, 55.
 Reuben, 55.
 Thomas, 56.
- Shether, John, 103, 104.
- Shove, Rev. Mr., 92.
- Shrewsbury family, 3.
- Shuttleworth, Jenet, 201.
 John, 201.
- Sibley, Benjamin, 61.
 John, 61.
 Joseph, 61.
- Silsby, Jonathan, 259.
- Simpkins, Goodwife, 226.
- Sissins, Asa, 24.
- Skeel, Samuel, 58.
- Skelding, Thomas, 165.
- Skidmore, Thomas, 56, 57, 86.
- Skilton, George S., 237.
- Skridore, ———, 43.
- Slater, Ruth, 94.
- Slawson, Abigail, 157.
 Abraham, 165.
 Ann, 95.
 David, 39, 165.
 Deliverance, 165.
 Ebenezer, 95.
 Eliezer, 93, 221.
 Eliphalet, 117, 118, 158.
 Elizabeth, 158, 228.
 Ezekiel, 95.
 George, 37, 221.
 Hannah, 93, 158.

- Slawson, James, 96, 97, 158, 165, 228.
 John, 89, 98, 158, 159, 165, 221.
 Jonathan, 37, 39, 40, 95, 98, 157, 158, 165, 225.
 Joseph, 37.
 Martha, 158.
 Mary, 37, 89, 95, 158, 165.
 Mehitabel, 96, 97, 165, 228.
 Rebecca, 39, 89.
 Rose, 37, 39, 40, 165, 225.
 Sarah, 92, 97, 98, 165, 222.
 Silaine, 225.
 Susanna, 41, 165.
 Thomas, 89, 96, 160.
- Slosson, Nathaniel, 58, 59.
- Smalley, Joseph, 59.
- Smith, ——— (Strickland), 83, 87.
 Abel, 207.
 Abial, Abiel, 113, 114.
 Amos, 164.
 Ann, 12, 22, 25.
 Avis, 22, 25.
 Caleb, 32, 226.
 Charles, 166.
 Daniel, 157, 158, 163.
 Deborah, 206.
 Edward L., 73.
 Elizabeth, 12-14, 22, 24, 25, 43, 158, 259.
 Ezra, 158.
 Francis, 259.
 George, 259.
 Hannah, 32, 91, 157, 158, 163.
 Henry, 125, 259.
 Jabez, 92, 93, 163.
 John, 4, 22, 24, 25, 60, 81-83, 87, 89, 91, 95, 158, 197, 206-208.
 Jonathan, 259.
 Joseph, 32, 86, 92, 164, 225.
 Joshua, 159.
 Josias, 177.
 Judith (———), 125.
 Lydia, 24, 25.
 Mary, 12-14, 32, 92, 163, 164, 166, 225.
 Mary Ann, 24.
 Mehitabel, 12-14.
 Moses, 157.
 Nathaniel, 197.
 Nehemiah, 12-14.
 Obadiah, 13.
 Phebe, 89, 91.
 Richard, 151.
 Samuel, 3, 163, 166, 168, 201, 259.
 Sarah, 36, 92, 207, 225, 259.
 Susannah, 226.
 Thomas, 259.
 William, 22.
- Snow, Charles D., 220.
- Southworth, Mercy, 179.
- Spencer, Caleb, 112, 113.
 Clarissa, 237.
 Ebenezer, 24.
 Lucy, 24.
 N., 23.
 Sarah, 112, 113.
 Zachariah, 170.
- Sperry, Lucinda, 237.
 Mary, 106.
 Richard, 106.
 Samuel, 237.
- Spicer, John, 61.
 Keziah, 61.
- Spink, Ann, 25.
 Christopher, 24.
 Francis, 25.
 Lucy, 24, 25.
 Mary, 22.
 Nicholas, 22.
- Spinning, Benjamin Franklin, 6.
 Melinda A., 6.
 Rebecca Rosette, 6.
 William Bloomer, 6.
 William E., 6.
- Spooner, William, 58.
- Sprague, Joanna, 45.
 Lydia, 108, 109.
 William, 45.
- Squires, Ruth, 107.
- Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle, 122.
- Stalker, Mr., 260.
- Stanborough, Stansborough, Ann, 29.
 Elizabeth, 29.
 Eunice, 29.
 Hannah, 29.
 James, 29.
 John, 29.
 Josiah, 29, 151.
 Mary, 29, 198.
 Olive, 29.
 Peregrine, 29, 198.
 Ruth, 29.
 Sarah, 29, 198.
- Stanley, Caleb, 156.
 Nathaniel, 134.
- Stanton, Thomas, 154.
- Star, Benjamin, 154.
- Starkweather, John, 154.
- Starlin, Daniel, 31.
- Stear, Sarah, 22.
- Stearns, Sternes, Hannah, 179.
 Isaac, 179.

- Stebbins, Joana, 236.
Mrs. Lois, 109.
Mindwell, 91.
- Stedman, Joseph, 62, 63.
- Steel, Steele family, 1.
Andrew, 237.
Ann, 237.
Benjamin, 237.
Daniel, 112, 113.
Eliza, 237.
Homer, 237.
Dr. John, 237.
Mary, 112, 113.
Polly, 237.
Samuel, 237.
Susanah, 112, 113.
Thomas, 112, 113.
Timothy, 237.
- Steers, S., 25.
- Steively, Stevesly, Hannah, 96.
James, 96.
Rebecca, 96, 221.
- Stephens, Elizabeth, 80.
Robert, 80.
- Stephenson, William, 4.
- Stevens, Admire, 227.
Anne, 236.
Benjamin, 236.
Daniel, 165.
Dolly, 237.
Ebenezer, 163, 224.
Elisha, 36, 225, 226.
Epaphras, 236.
Ephraim, 36, 163, 165, 221, 224.
Eunice, 237.
Hannah, 36, 165, 224.
Isaac, 237.
Joseph, 163.
Josiah, 226.
Mrs. Lois, 109.
Mary, 166, 225, 226.
Mindwell, 166.
Nathaniel, 165.
Obadiah, 158, 165.
Rachel, 224.
Rebecca, 36, 237.
Rose, 40.
Sarah, 36, 160, 165, 166, 224, 227.
Silvanus, 225.
Susy, 236.
Thomas, 159, 165, 166, 224, 227.
William, 103, 236.
- Steward, James, 229.
- Stewart, Daniel W., 236.
James, 58.
Simeon, 215.
- Stickline, Stickland, see Strickland.
- Stiles, Aaron, 126.
Ephraim, 126.
- Stone, Thomas, 210.
- Stoughton, John, 62, 63.
- Stourton, William, Lord, 19.
- Stout, Hannah, 184.
Widow Mary, 184.
- Stowe, Mary, 218.
- Stransky, Mrs. Franklin John, 2.
- Stratton, Ann, 29.
Cornelius, 125.
Elizabeth (———), 125.
Hannah, 29.
John, 29.
Joseph, 125.
Mary, 29.
Ruth, 29.
Sarah, 29.
- Street, Charles R., 149.
- Strickland, Edmund, 87, 198, 199.
Elizabeth, 81, 83, 87, 153, 197-199,
204, 208.
Hannah, 198.
Jane, 81, 197.
Joanna, 83, 146, 151.
John, 81-87, 145-151, 153, 197-199,
204-208.
Jonathan, 81, 198, 199.
Margaret, Margery, 81, 198.
Mary, 81.
Mima, 230.
Peter, 198.
Samuel, 87.
Thwaite, 83, 87, 146, 148, 207, 208.
- Strong, Albert, 179.
Rev. Cyprian, 182.
Mrs. Sarah, 182.
Thomas, 185.
- Stubbs, Richard, 75.
- Sturges, Christopher, 227.
Jabez, 227.
Mary, 32.
- Summers, Henry, 190.
Joseph, 191.
- Sutherland, Hannah, 196.
Roger, 196.
- Sutton, Richard, 259.
- Swazey, Penelope, 51.
Samuel, 51.
- Sweet, Elizabeth, 258.
- Swift, Col. Heman, 191.
Jabez, 59.
Nathaniel, 58.
Ruben, 58.

- Sylvester, Giles, 152.
 Capt. Nathaniel, 152, 153.
 Symmerman, Stophe, 43.
 Taintor, Elizabeth, 259.
 Tallmadge, Hannah, 164.
 James, 226.
 Mary, 222.
 Susanna, 164, 226.
 Thomas, 164, 223, 226.
 Tallman, Brittan, 231.
 Darius, 231.
 David, 231.
 Deborah, 231.
 Jedediah, 231.
 Jonathan, 231.
 Peter, 256.
 Phebe, 231.
 Prudence, 231.
 Taylor, Tailer, Abigail, 183.
 Daniell, 31.
 Hannah, 183.
 Henry, 183.
 John, 101, 125, 183.
 Mary, 183.
 Minor, 219.
 Rhoda (——), 125.
 Timothy, 125.
 William, 23, 42.
 Tenant, George, 23.
 Tennant, Samuel, 60.
 Terril, Phineas, 192.
 Terrill, Timothy, 107.
 Terry, John, 79.
 Thatcher, Frances, 258.
 Josiah, 258.
 Nancy, 258.
 Theaker, John, 74.
 Thellwall, Sir Beville, 79.
 Thomas, Rev. Mr., 34.
 Amos, 192.
 Anstress, 24.
 H., 25.
 Hope, 24, 25.
 Josias, 58.
 Nancy, 24.
 Richard, 23.
 Sarah, 25.
 Thompson, Thomson, Ambrose, 188.
 Anthony, 186, 188.
 Benjamin, 149, 188.
 Benjamin F., 184, 185, 187.
 Bridget, 189.
 Daniel, 58.
 David, 188.
 Ebenezer, 188.
 Thompson, Thomson, Frederick
 Diodati, 185-187.
 George, 42.
 Isaac, 189.
 Jane, 188.
 Jedediah, 187.
 John, 56, 57, 184-188.
 Jonathan, 185.
 Joseph, 188.
 Josiah, 188.
 Martha, 188.
 Mary, 186-188.
 Nathaniel, 113, 187, 189.
 Philadelphia, 180, 188.
 Rachel, 188.
 Ruth, 113.
 Samuel, 185-189.
 Sarah, 186.
 Stephen, 188.
 Susannah, 185.
 Thomas, 188.
 William, 28, 184-189.
 Thorpe, ———, 210, 211.
 Adam, 11.
 Elizabeth, 233.
 Henry, 232, 233.
 Jacob, 11.
 Stephen H., 233.
 Throop, Martha, 257.
 Tibbals, Abigail, 125.
 Thomas, 125.
 Tillinghast, Francis, 22.
 George, 24.
 Judith, 23.
 Phillip, 25.
 Tillison, Philadelphia, 188.
 Tillotson, Jonathan, 30.
 Tinker, Amos, 30, 50.
 Edward, 50.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Hannah, 50.
 John, 50.
 Titherton, Daniel, 56, 57.
 Titus, Mary, 205.
 Todd, Rev. Jonathan, 109.
 Tollerton, Mrs. William James, 3.
 Tomlinson, Henry, 57, 260.
 Margaret, 260.
 Thomas, 77.
 Torrey, Clarence A., 52.
 William, 257.
 Town, Esther, 184.
 Towneraw, Townerowe, Esther, 145.
 Martha, 211.
 Ralph, 145, 211, 212.
 Townsend, Joshua, 60.
 Mary (——), 60.

- Tozer, Samuel, 218.
 Susan, 218.
 Tracy, Solomon, 154.
 Treadway, Nathaniel, descendants,
 reviewed, 256.
 Treat, James, 189.
 Katherine, 188.
 Richard, 188, 189.
 Treherne, Edward, 92, 163.
 Sarah, 92.
 Treinle, Humfry, 229.
 Trivet, Elizer, 22.
 Trowbridge, Asahel, 219.
 Tucker, Eed, Edey, 50.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Hannah, 50.
 John, 50.
 Tuckney, Anthony, 211.
 W., 212.
 Turner, Anthony, 213.
 D., 102.
 Turney, Edward, 159.
 Joseph, 32, 222.
 Sally, 5.
 Tuthill, John, 143.
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 159.
 Twiss, David, 184.
 Twist, Elijah, 7.
 Rachel, 6, 7.
 Tyler, Royall, 181.
 Tylney, Agnes, 18, 19.
 Elizabeth, 18.
 Emory, 21.
 Sir Frederick, 18.
 Sir Philip, 18, 19.
 Tyringham, Anthony, 20.
 Udall, Deborah, 207.
 Ufford, Thomas, 56, 57, 229.
 Underhill, D. H., 181.
 F. J., 181.
 Capt. John, 181.
 Underwood, John, 192.
 Utah, Genealogical and Historical
 Magazine, noticed, 52.
 Vandusen, Henry, 52.
 van Dyck, Marretje, 206.
 Van Slyke, Catherine, Tryntje, 44.
 Elizabeth, 44.
 Johanna, 44.
 Peter Willemse, 44.
 Vaughn, Vaughan, —ble, 22.
 Daniel, 257.
 Eliza, 22.
 H., 25.
 Howland, 24.
 John, 257.
 Joshua, 23.
 Mary, 257.
 Vetch, Andrew, 154.
 Vosburgh, Abraham, 183.
 Vose, Elizabeth, 44.
 Waggoner, ———, 43.
 Waite, Dr. B., 23.
 Beriah, 25.
 Wakelee, Mr., 56.
 Henry, 57.
 Wakeman, Ann, 29.
 Eunice, 190.
 Mary (Booth), 190.
 Rev. Samuel, 29.
 Stephen, 190.
 Wales, Mary, 60.
 Walker, Mr., 86.
 Elizabeth, 6.
 James, 6.
 Jane, 6.
 Joanna, 201.
 John, 6.
 Margit, 6.
 Mary, 78.
 Nancy, 6.
 Rebecah, 6.
 Samuel, 6.
 Sarah, 6.
 Thomas, 6.
 Wall, Anna, 24.
 D., 22.
 Susannah, 24.
 Waller, Edward, 77.
 Josuah, 77.
 Walling, James, 58.
 Walrond, Thomas, 177.
 Walton, Miss Emma Lee, 121.
 Ward, Mr., 226.
 Andrew Henshaw, 14.
 J. T., 169.
 Peter, 157.
 Warden, Nathaniel, 225.
 Thankful, 225.
 Wardwell, Arthur S., 204, 206.
 Warenor, Edward, 21.
 Warner, Andrew, 104.
 Calvin, 169.
 John, 111.

- Warren, Edward, als Waller, 77.
 Elizabeth, 45.
 Francis, 78.
 Richard, 45, 219.
 Thomas, 171, 172, 178.
- Warrin, Joshua, 46.
- Washburn, Ebenezer, 58.
- Waterbury, Abigail, 37.
 Ann, 91.
 David, 32, 34, 40, 117, 118, 159,
 160, 162, 223, 228.
 Ebenezer, 160, 163.
 Elizabeth, 160, 163.
 Eunice, 92, 96.
 Hannah, 96, 97, 228.
 John, 34, 40, 91, 96, 97, 160, 222,
 224, 228.
 Jonathan, 97, 158, 165, 222, 223.
 Joseph, 96, 228.
 Mary, 34, 98.
 Mercy, 160, 166.
 Nathaniel, 97.
 Ruth, 160.
 Sarah, 36, 40, 96, 97, 160, 161, 165,
 222.
 Susan, Susanna, 91, 96, 97, 224,
 228.
 Thomas, 34, 163.
 Waitstill, 93.
- Waters, Anthony, 142.
- Watson, Dr., 23.
 Hester, 211.
 Isabel, 23.
- Way, Dorcas, 108, 109.
 George, 108, 109.
 Joane, 179.
 Mary, 108.
- Weale, Job, 172.
- Weaver, Abner, 7.
 Christiana, 7, 8.
 Christopher, 7, 8.
 Electa, 7.
 Hannah, 7.
 Isabel, 7.
 Lusina, 7.
 Mary, 7, 8.
 Mehalia, 7.
 Nicholas, 7, 8.
 Richard, 76.
 Thomas, 7.
 William, 7, 8.
 William Jerry, 7.
- Webb, Abigail, 35, 227.
 Ann, 166.
 Benjamin, 162.
 Caleb, 159.
 Charles, 161.
- Webb, Ebenezer, 162.
 Epenetus, 35, 38.
 Francis, 172.
 Hannah, 93.
 John, 159, 162, 192.
 Jonathan, 39.
 Joseph, 33, 35, 37, 38, 161, 162.
 Judeth, 39.
 Margery, 33, 36.
 Mary, 33, 35, 37, 38, 161, 162.
 Mercy, 161.
 Nathaniel, 161.
 Richard, 166.
 Samuel, 161, 227.
 Sarah, 35, 36, 37, 159, 162.
 Waitstill, 161.
- Webber, Edmund, 125.
- Webster, Abigail, 39, 162.
 Benjamin, 112, 113.
 David, 39, 40, 91, 97, 162, 163, 225,
 227, 228.
 Ebenezer, 227.
 Elizabeth, 162, 163.
 John, 37, 90, 95, 158, 160.
 Jonathan, 112, 113.
 Mercy, 39, 40, 91, 97, 225, 227, 228.
 Nicholas, 95.
 Rachel, 40, 90, 95, 160, 161.
 Rebecca, 225.
 Sarah, 95, 160, 228.
- Weed, Abigail, 160, 223.
 Abraham, 91, 92, 95, 160, 161.
 Ann, 96, 227.
 Benjamin, 37, 88, 91, 96, 98, 160,
 162, 165.
 Bethiah, 89, 96.
 Charles, 162.
 Daniel, 88, 98, 161, 162.
 David, 160, 161.
 Ebenezer, 39, 93, 161, 165.
 Elizabeth, 33, 88, 98, 160, 161.
 Elnathan, 160.
 Epenetus, 91.
 Gideon, 39.
 Hannah, 33, 196.
 Hezekiah, 98, 227.
 Isaac, 196.
 Jemima, 162.
 Joanna, 162, 196.
 John, 161, 196.
 Jonas, 33, 38, 39, 91, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 224, 225, 226, 227.
 Jonathan, 38, 160, 225, 226, 227.
 Joseph, 95, 160, 161, 162, 226.
 Lois, 197.
 Lydia, 165.
 Mary, 37, 38, 39, 88, 91, 96, 98,
 161, 162, 165, 196, 225, 227.

- Weed, Miles, 161.
Nathan, 162.
Nathaniel, 96, 161, 227.
Rebecca, 38, 160, 162, 224.
Ruben, 98.
Ruth, 91.
Samuel, 98, 160, 161.
Sarah, 38, 39, 91, 160, 161, 162, 163, 224, 225, 227.
Silas, 225.
Silvanus, 38.
Sunna, 223.
Susanna, 91, 160.
Thankful, 225.
Waitstill, 226.
- Weeden, Arnold, 23.
- Weeks, Lydia, 23.
Submit, 257.
Sylvester, 25.
Thomas, 151.
- Welby, Wilby, Elizabeth, 203.
Lydia, 27, 101.
Thomas, 99-101.
Rev. Thomas, 27.
- Weller, Joseph, 190.
- Welles, John, 56, 57.
- Welton, Lieut. Dan, 191.
- West, Ralph, 211, 213.
Susan, 211, 213.
- Westcott, John, 37, 83.
- Westland, Richard, 101, 213.
- Wheeler, Grace Denison, 187.
- Whitaker, Laurence, 173.
- White, Anne, 169.
Benjamin, 169.
Chloe, 169.
Dudley, 108, 169.
Elisha, 169.
James, 163.
John, 169.
Judson, 236.
Sarah, 163, 169.
Submit, 169.
Timothy, 192.
William, 169, 183.
- Whitefield, Herbert, 80.
- Whitford, Mary, 7.
- Whiting, Hannah, 223.
John, 145, 210, 213.
Rev. Joseph, 223.
- Whitmore, Clarissa, 126.
Daniel, 126.
Esther, 126.
Gideon, 126.
- Whitmore, Isaac, 126.
Jabez, 126.
Jacob, 126.
John, 226.
Nicholas Howell, 126.
Parmelia, 126.
Rhoda, 126.
Titus John, 126.
- Whitney, Elinor, 84.
Henry, 149.
John, 84.
Polly, 59, 61.
- Whittingham, Richard, 100.
- Whitwell, John, 21.
- Wickes, Wicks, Silvester, 24.
Thomas, 151, 202.
- Wilby, see Welby.
- Wilcox, Willecock, John, 259.
Lucia, 168.
Obadiah, 259.
Samuel, 104.
- Wilcoxson, ———, 182.
Anna, 103, 104.
John, 57, 103, 104.
Joseph, 57.
William, 56, 259.
- Wildes, Dudley, 49.
- Wildrick, John, 60.
- Wilkins, Abiel, 3.
- Wilkinson, William, 79.
- Willard, Josiah, 169.
Lias, 110.
Samuel, 30, 31, 104.
- Willetts, Richard, 206.
- Williams, ———, 21.
Charles, 59, 126.
Judge Charles Albert, 2.
Chauncey, 59.
David, 2.
Elizabeth, 79, 126, 133, 136.
Esther, 125.
John, 119, 120, 171, 172.
Katharine, 119.
Norman Hill, 59, 61.
Richard, 79.
Robert, 79, 206.
Samuel, 125.
Sem Lee, 59, 61.
Seth, 59.
Thankful, 59.
William, 59, 120.
- Wiltsee, Wilsie, Deborah, 206.
Elizabeth, 234.
Hendrick, 206.

- Wilson, Mr., 78, 213.
 Mistress, 78.
 Edward, 78.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 William, 169.
 Winchel, Hezekiah, 113.
 Winchester, Lydia, 12, 13.
 Winslow, Betsey, 61.
 Jesse, 61.
 Winthrop, Deane, 28.
 Gov. John, 28.
 Wise, Lephe, 7.
 Withers, Elizabeth, 80.
 Wolcutt, Roger, 63.
 Woll, Thomas, 100.
 Wolterton, Gregory, 208.
 Wood, Abigail, 202, 204.
 Abraham, 201, 202.
 Agnes, 200, 203.
 Alice, 201.
 Andrew, 202.
 Bridget, 202.
 Caleb, 202.
 Christabell, 200.
 Christopher, 203.
 Daniel, 206.
 Deborah, 202, 206.
 Edith, 203.
 Edmund, 147-149, 153, 199-201, 203-205.
 Edward, 200, 203, 204.
 Elizabeth, 150, 151, 201.
 Eunice, 227.
 Genet, 201.
 Gilbert, 200, 201.
 Grace, 201, 202, 204.
 Gregory, 203.
 Hannah, 227.
 Henry, 199, 201, 202.
 Humphrey, 203.
 Isaac, 4.
 Isabel, Isabella, 201, 203.
 Jacob, 202.
 James, 201, 202, 204, 206.
 Jane, 201.
 Jeremiah, Jeremy, 60, 204, 206.
 Joanna, 149, 150, 202.
 John, 60, 200-206.
 John G., 199.
 Jonas, 83, 85, 87, 146-153, 199-206, 208.
 Jonathan, 205, 206.
 Joseph, 202, 203, 205.
 Margaret, 200.
 Martha, 202, 204.
 Mary, 201-204, 206.
 Michael, 201-203.
 Richard, 146, 200-205.
 Robert, 203.
 Samson, 203.
 Samuel, 201, 202, 227.
 Sarah, 201-203.
 Silas, 149, 199.
 Susan, 201-204.
 Susanna, 206.
 Sybill, 201.
 Sythe, 201.
 Thomas, 200, 201, 204.
 Timothy, 204-206.
 Walter A., 199.
 William, 201, 203, 204, 206.
 Woodbury, Zachariah, 257.
 Woodcock, Barnabas, 192.
 Woodhull, Mary, 185.
 Woodroff, Elizabeth, 77.
 Woodruff, Samuel, 113.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 183.
 Wooster, Anna, 165.
 Ebenezer, 96, 165.
 Edward, 96.
 Margaret, 96, 165.
 Worthington, Mary, 259.
 Wright, Asahel, 259.
 Benjamin, 110.
 Edward, 26, 28.
 Wrixham, James, 112.
 Wyandance, Sachem, 149.
 Wyatt, Nathaniel, 161.
 Richard, 154.
 Wylkynson, Elizabeth, 203.
 Wylmott, Tristram, 21.
 Yale, Nathaniel, 192.
 Widow Sarah, 192.
 Youngs, Abigail, 164.
 Clements, 225.
 Elizabeth, 159, 164.
 John, 90, 159, 164, 225, 228.
 Mary, 36, 164.
 Ruth, 90, 164.
 Samuel, 164.
 Sarah, 164, 225.
 Thomas, 164.
 —, Edmond, 173.
 Elizabeth, 21.
 Hester, 76.
 John, 21.
 Joseph, 205.
 Rose, 76.
 Ruth, 205.
 Samuel, 205.
 Sara, 76.
 Suzanna, 76.



